

Gullerow

1
9
5
3



NA371.807

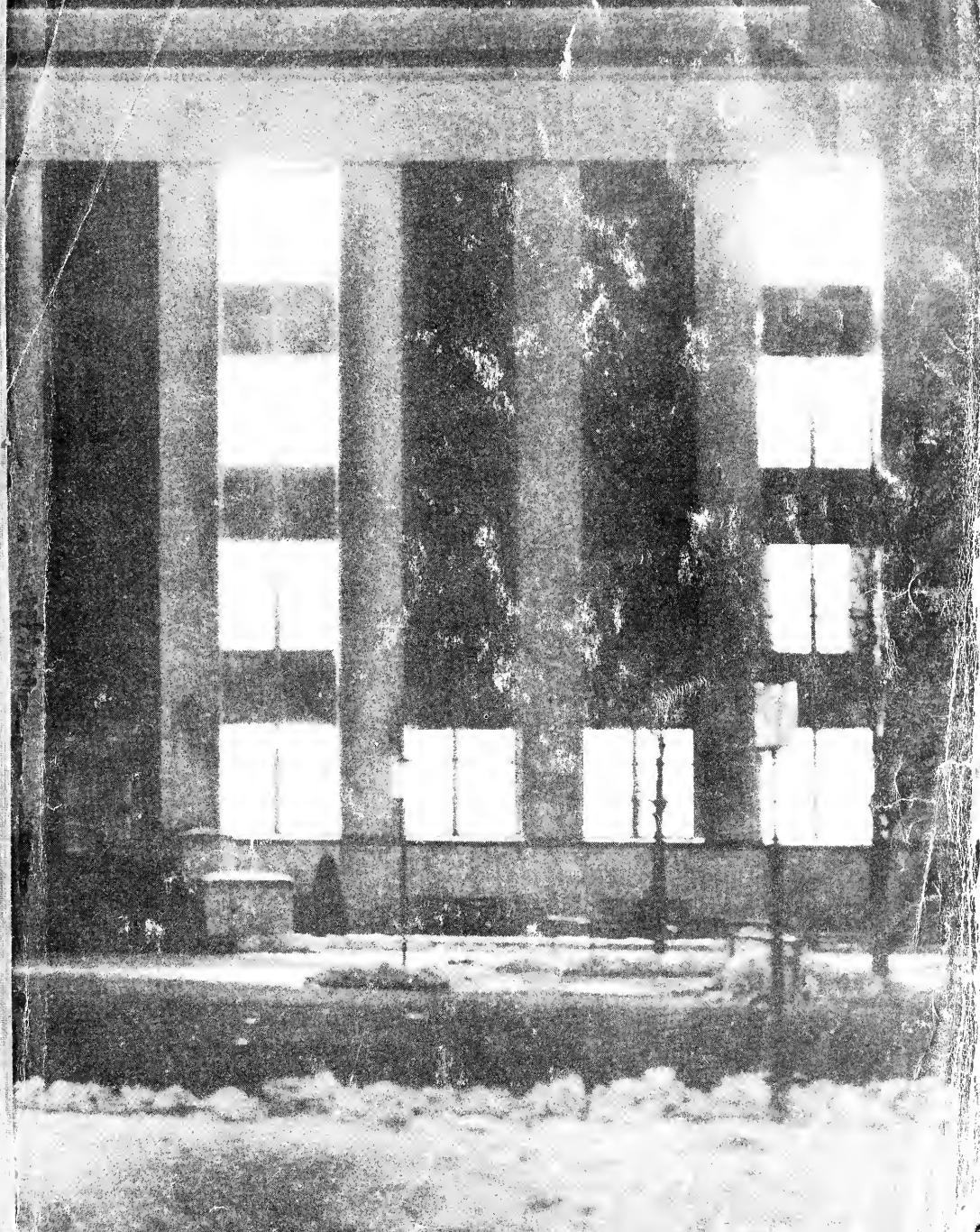
253c

Cop 2



Northeastern University
Library





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/cauldron1953nort>

C
A
U
L
D
R
O

NORTHEASTERN

1 9 5 3

University

Editor-in-Chief

ABBOTT W. LIGHTER

Managing Editors

RUTH W. ARNOLD

MARIE T. HANNON

1953

CAULDRON BOARD

ARBOIT W. LIGHTER
Editor-in-chief

RUTH W. ARNOLD
Managing Editor

MARIE HANNON
Managing Editor

ROBERT J. LEDONNE
Make-up Editor

GILDA SPEERS
Photo Editor — Div. A

JOAN SHEEHAN
Photo Editor — Div. B

DAVE BLUME
Copy Editor

JACK NEEDLE
Sports Editor

JOHN MULKERN
Business Manager

MARY LOU COHEN
Advertising Manager

U NIVERSITY

Dedication	2
President	7
Campus	8
Class History	16

F EATURES

Looking Back	18
------------------------	----

P UBLICATIONS

News	30
Cauldron	32

A CTIVITIES

Honoraries	36
Index to Groups	39
Fraternities	62
R.O.T.C.	60

S PORTS

Football	70
Yacht Club	73
Hockey	74
Hus-Skiers	77
Basketball	78
Baseball	80
Track	82
Cross Country	84
Golden Year	86

G RADUATES

Business	90
Engineering	112
Liberal Arts	146
Who's Who at N.U.	163

A DMINISTRATION

General	164
Engineering	167
Business	170
Liberal Arts	172

A DVERTISING



DURING the life of a university
There appear individuals
In its chairs of learning
Who are outstanding
Not only as teachers,
But also as men,
Who are respected and admired
By both faculty
And students alike,
And who have given
Unselfishly of themselves
To their students.

Such a man is
Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.
Whose understanding,
Love of teaching,
And concern for his students
Both in and out
of the classroom
Are well known
Throughout the University.

But the highest tribute
That can be given
To a teacher
Is given him by
His students themselves,
For at the
End of each term
They are all heard to remark,
"I've never enjoyed
Taking a course more
In my life."

Thus, it is our
Great pleasure
To dedicate
The 1953 CAULDRON
To Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.,
Teacher, scholar, and gentleman.



PROFESSOR GEORGE H. MESERVE, JR., S. B., Ed. M.



To The Class of 1953

When you entered this University as freshmen, I had the opportunity to address you as a class and to tell you something about Northeastern — what it stands for, what it should mean to you, and what you should get out of your college education.

The subject, I remember, was "Investing in Your Future."

You have made a substantial investment of five years of hard work, which has been lightened, I hope, by the enjoyment of working and playing together, by warm and enduring friendships made along the way, and, above all, by the satisfaction of achievement.

You will immediately have returns on this investment — not merely financial gain, but returns in the way of a better understanding of the society in which you are now living as a mature person and a larger vision of what this world can be.

In addition to the knowledge and understanding which you have gained, you have made, I am confident, a firm determination to use your trained mind and your developed sense of values to make your vision of the future a reality.

You have not completed your investment in the future; you will continue to learn as you solve problems, make choices, and endeavor to bring about constructive good in every situation.

My sincere wish is that every member of the Class of 1953 may successfully meet the challenge of the days ahead.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Carl S. Elf".



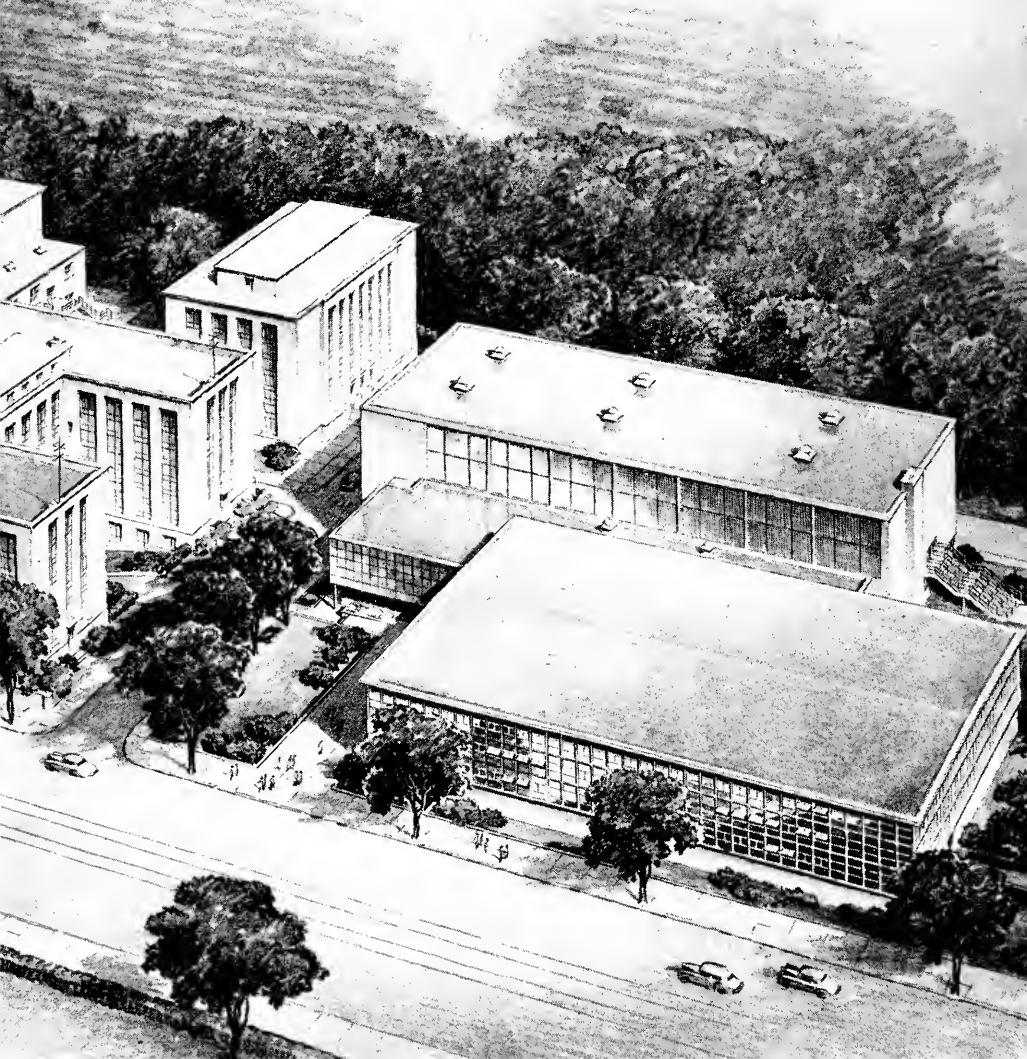
A University Of The Future . . .

We've Grown
up . . . and
we're still
growing . . .



DODGE LEWIS

... That Exists In The Present





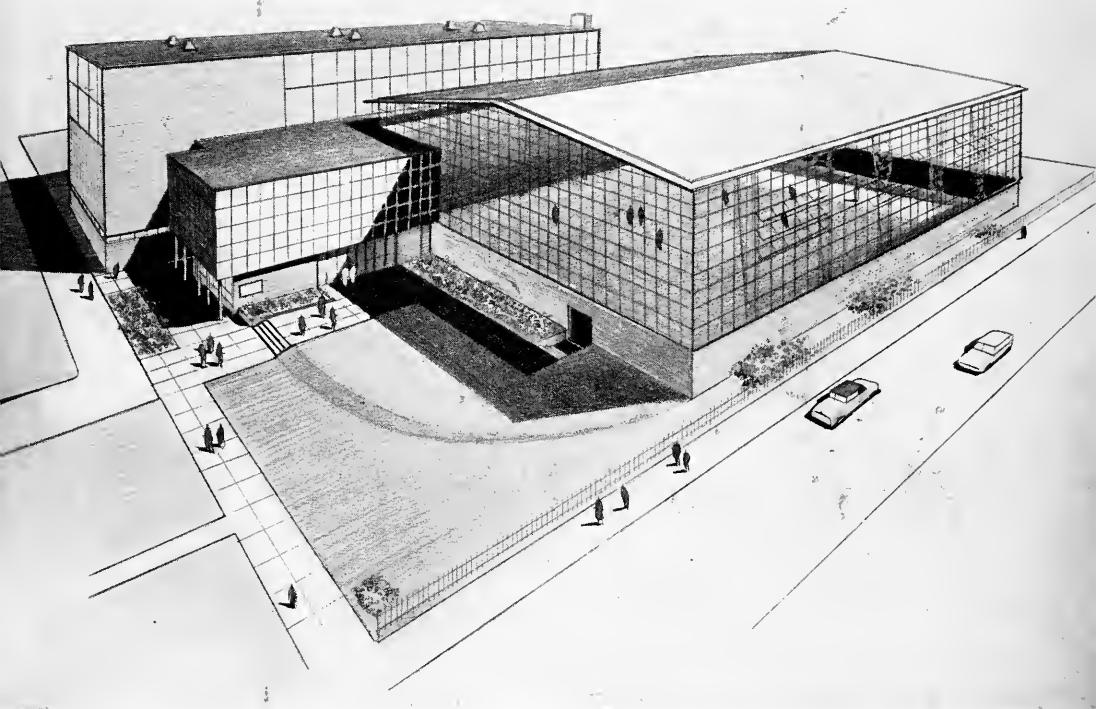
A new white giant took shape in the Spring of 1952 — Northeastern's new Library Building, which was first opened for student use in May. NUers found themselves spending more time in the library than they ever had before, no doubt because of the attractive surroundings.



"Crackin' the books" was much more of a pleasure than it had been previously. Though it never could be said that the spacious reading rooms were filled to overflow, they were always comfortably crowded.



Even after dark the new library played a great part in student life. Not only the bookworms of the Evening Division found it a great assist. The Day College students often read into the night.



Physical Education Center

HERE'S what we've all been waiting for, but we will have to take posthumous pleasure in its existence. Northeastern's new Physical Education Center, under construction all during our senior year, is due to be completed in 1954.

Northeastern's new white giant will add greatly to the looks of the Huntington Avenue campus. The plans for the athletic cage have it placed a good distance away from Richards Hall to give the campus' overall appearance a bit of "breathing space." The brick portions of the new center will be similar to that of the other N.U. buildings. But glass will predominate. A major portion of the front wall of the gymnasium building will consist of blocks of translucent glass. Except for the base and the steel girders of the cage, that structure will be made entirely of transparent glass panes. There's little question that the new N.U. unit will be the most fascinating on the campus.

The Center will consist of a gymnasium building with four gymnasias for men and women students and an indoor athletic field building. In addition to floors equipped for basketball, tennis, badminton and volley ball, the gymnasium will include facilities for rifling, wrestling and boxing. Special exercise rooms and adequate shower and locker facilities also will be provided. Complete physical education facilities for women students will be offered. The gymnasium equipped with folding chairs, will be able to seat 2,500 at a lecture meeting and at least 1,200 for a dinner meeting. Cage facilities will include a cinder running track, a special cinder straightaway for sprints and hurdles and substantial area inside the running track for field events. Ample room for indoor baseball and football practice as well as space for R.O.T.C. drill also will be provided. With the completion of the Physical Education Center, a new era will begin for Northeastern.



"Heave-ho, up they go," and up they went. A bit of the jungle came to Northeastern with the arrival of eight baby Linden trees. True, they gave the campus no more than modest bit of green, but they certainly were far more preferable than the iron curtain that had buttressed the area previously.



The eight sentinels of the N.U. campus took their time in blooming, but when they did, they served another purpose in addition to improving the looks of the quadrangle. During the oppressively hot days of the five week terms, students often could be seen lolling under the trees, enjoying their shade.



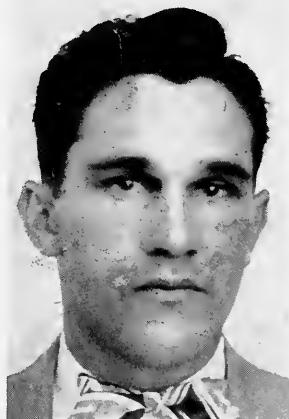
In the daylight, many students shunned the indoor lounges in favor of the seemingly less comfortable seats at the edge of the grass plot in the quadrangle. When classes were in session, the squatters were few, but when classes broke, it was quite a different story.

Nights presented a similar scene. The whiteness of the buildings was given almost a ghostlike appearance when the lights came on. The lampposts recently added to the quadrangle further improved the appearance of the Northeastern campus at night.





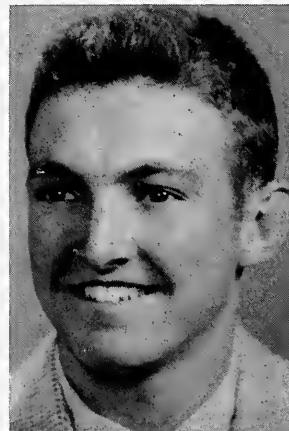
In Memoriam



ANTHONY D. ESPOSITO, 23, of Newton Center, Mass., outstanding high school and Northeastern football and hockey player, was killed in action February 5, 1951 in Korea.

Sgt. Esposito, a marketing and advertising student while at N.U., served in the 25th Infantry Division. He was recalled into the Army in September, 1950 during his sophomore year. He had served previously following a high school career during which he was named to the G.B.I. All-Star Hockey Team.

At Northeastern, Sgt. Esposito was freshman hockey captain and leading ground-gainer of the undefeated, untied, un-scored-upon freshman football team of 1948.



THOMAS R. KING, 22, of Malden, Mass., twice-wounded infantry rifleman, was killed in action January 4, 1953 in Korea. Pfc. King, a former student engineer at Northeastern, was serving in Company C, 224th Regiment, 40th Infantry Division.

The Combat Infantryman Badge, UN Service Ribbon and Korean Service Ribbon were awarded to Pfc. King after he was first wounded November 3, 1952, two days after his arrival in Korea.

Following a short period of hospitalization, he was returned to the front lines and was wounded once again December 23. Pfc. King was killed just one day after his second return to action.

We Salute

The Korean conflict burst out as we entered our Middle year at Northeastern and many of our classmates were called into the service. Below are the names of thirty-six students who ordinarily might have been wearing caps and gowns along with us.



Norman E. Adler
Alan D. Bailey
Bowden Brucei
Douglas Buchanan
Donald E. Cullivan
John J. Daley
Paul Devivo
Kenneth L. Doane
Donald K. Ellsworth
Richard S. Elz
Robert Ereolini
Harry Farnsworth
Norman P. Fisher
Frank W. Garner
Raymond Goulet
Edward R. Himmie
Robert L. Jennings
Robert Knapp
Edward Kristel
James R. Magee
Robert E. Marcus
David J. Miller
Michael Z. Musiker
Howard E. Nason
George R. O'Neill
Robert F. Otis
Attilio Pedrali
Robert W. Powers
Gordon T. Rogers
Eugene P. Sheehan
Almon Steeves
John O. Stinson
Robert E. Stone, Jr.
Robert S. Sullivan
Arthur D. Wagner
Albert Williams



Class History

SOME 800 Freshmen swarmed the Northeastern campus September 13, 1948, but the group could hardly have been called "wide-eyed" yearlings. For despite the fact that the veteran enrollment had dropped noticeably from the previous year, the Class of 1953 was 38 percent veterans.

The ranks of the newcomers were swelled over the 800 mark and the University's Day College enrollment to 4,000 when some 80 November freshmen were added to the student body. Then the frosh celebrated the first day of winter with a class election. The ballots gave the class presidency to Ed Bigham, later an N.U. Law School student. No sooner had the class cabinet been elected than plans for the Freshman Winter Prom were drawn up. The dance was held February 5, 1949 at the Hotel Continental in Cambridge.

A summer went by and the promising freshmen became sophomores. Back with their first taste of co-operative work behind them, the Division A branch of the Class of '53 wasted no time in re-electing Ed Bigham as class president. Physical improvements in the University plant also were on the minds of the sophs. The Library Building Fund Campaign was barely underway when the Administration announced the purchase of the Tufts property at Forsyth Street.

Masque Highlights

The Silver Masque produced *Listen My Children* in December, 1949, and a young man with a British accent named Larry Goulding got his first major role in an N.U. play. Division B held its class elections that month, and the result was a new president, the fabulous Russ Lowe. Then, not to be outdone by the Division B Masque, the "A" thespians produced the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta *H.M.S. Pinafore*, marking the first time an N.U. dramatic group had ever tackled a full-length musical comedy.

More than 300 couples jammed themselves into the Louis XIV Ballroom of the Hotel Somerset in March 1950, and to the music of the maestro Hal Reeves, the Sophomore Prom went into the Class of '53 scrap-book.

The coming of June brought another Division B election. An engineer named Tony Effgen emerged as the winning presidential candidate, and never was dethroned. His predecessor, Russ Lowe, waged a successful campaign for a vacant Student Council berth and later was elected president.

Meanwhile, construction of the University's million-and-a-half dollar library got underway ahead of schedule due to the Korean crisis.

First Class of '53 highlight in the middler year was the Silver Masque's presentation of the *Madwoman of Chaillot*. Marie Hannon held down the leading role in the production. Then with a bang, the R.O.T.C. hit the campus. Out came the *News* with an extra edition announcing the arrival of Engineering and Signal Corps units of the R.O.T.C. Unfortunately, '53ers were ineligible to join.

More good news came in the announcement that the University had acquired an additional 50,000 square feet of land by purchasing a tract from the New Haven Railroad. Meanwhile, the rollickin' redhead, Don Johnson, made an acquisition of his own when he latched onto the Division A class presidency which he has never relinquished.

Don and Tony Effgen then went to work planning the Middler Prom. The dance was held the Saturday after May Day in the Georgian Room of the Hotel Statler featuring Joey Masters and his band.

Another First

In early June the first original musical comedy produced by a Northeastern dramatic group in more than 25 years was staged. *Up 'n Atom*, a takeoff on college life at Northeastern, featured a rocket ship ship take-off on stage. Dave Blume wrote the musical score and '52ers McLean and Cerulli contributed the lyrics and book.

Larry Goulding's name came to the fore again when N.U.'s Mr. Drama sparked the Silver Masque to a professional production of *The Man Who Came to Dinner*.

As winter came along the terrible three, Blume, McLean and Cerulli, came up with another original musical comedy for the Masque to produce. This time it was *The Fourth Estate*, a satire on the newspaper business. Most startling, however, was the morning of February 25th when a violent snow-storm forced cancellation of the day's classes for the first time in more than 12 years. Then Dave Blume was named Editor-in-Chief of the *News* for 1952 and Bob LeDonne, Pat Murphy and Rudy Gerstner latched onto other *News* top spots. Shortly thereafter LeDonne was nearly drowned in his station wagon one rainy day when the car became half submerged in the North Parking Lot.

Physical Improvements

Trees and bushes and even campus lamps appeared as the Library was finished. The students moved into the new structure in mid-May, and although there's no way to prove it, school spirit was said to have taken a sizable boost with the plot of grass that made an appearance. Russ Lowe found himself re-elected as Division B Council president. His Division A counterpart, of course, was big Bill Lynch. A vacant council post was notched by Bob Skelly, for years the workhorse of the '53 Class Cabinet.

With the brass of the class now established by the voters, the '53ers heartily supported their fabulous Junior Prom at the Sheraton Plaza with Jack Edwards' orchestra.

Work began last fall on the proposed N.U. Physical Center, which was to consist of an Administration building, four gymnasias and an enormous glass cage.

The Silver Masque came through for the soon-to-depart seniors by installing in their memories a pair of excellent dramatic productions: *The Night of January 16th* and the musical, *Finian's Rainbow*.

In the Dough

More good news was in store for the future alumni. Dr. Ell announced that the University's financial assets had jumped to twelve million dollars, and shortly after, that a College of Education, with New Hampshire's Prof. Lester S. VanderWerf as dean, would be established at N.U. in the fall. January found the *News* publishing its largest paper in history a 16-page job—and *Cauldron* Editor Abbott Lighter smiled ever so slightly and said, "Wait until June, Dave."

Cindy Lord brightened up N.U.'s winter scene by appearing at the University's first Military Ball. The best Northeastern Red Cross blood drive was held in February and the senior class held up its share of the load.

Then to top it all off, Senior Week arrived with its "Country Club Frolic" and customary moonlight sail, beach party and Senior Prom, the last at the Sheraton Plaza. And, of course, commencement.

The history of the Class of 1953, at least as far as its undergraduate days were concerned, was over. Its casualty list reads as follows: married—185; engaged—66, number of children—109 . . . and that's out of a graduating class of some 700.

The oldest graduate is Frank J. Rogus, 36, a mechanical engineer. The youngest is Jane W. Hicks, 20, an LA Sociology major. And get this! The "Most Children Award" goes to civil engineer Cesario Perez, 32, who boasts eight kids—five boys and three girls. What a class! What a class!



Professor Weaver

Behind The Scene . . .

THE man behind the scene was our class adviser, Professor Robert J. Weaver. But he was only behind the scene to those students who never had the pleasure of working with him. He has been as active—if not more so—than any ten members of the Class of '53 in planning class functions and guiding class business.

"Weaf", who now lives in Quincy with his wife, Kathleen, and three children, received his early schooling at Boston Latin School. He attended N.U. from 1935 to 1937, returning to graduate from the Evening School in 1941. Mr. Weaver became an instructor in Accounting here in September, 1947, with the added qualification of being a Certified Public Accountant. He served three years in the South Pacific during World War II. At present he is working for a Master of Arts degree at B.U. in the field of Finance.

Sports—bowling in particular—are high on the Prof's "like" list. His Saturdays during the fall are spent at Northeastern's Athletic Field, where he takes charge of the Huskies' football statistics. He also is a member of the Faculty Student Activities Commission.

How many students will forget the old "Awrl right" with which he invariably greeted his students when he entered a noisy classroom?



LOOKING BACK

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY, typical example of an urban college, hums through the year with a trolley-like rumble that deafens the efforts of most so-called "campus colleges."

Our practice of alternating from classes to cooperative work keeps us busy 51 weeks per annum in each of our five years at N.U. It makes for a high-gearred graduate with a polished and well-rounded personality — one who can withstand the pressure of the post-graduate world and who truly appreciates a leisure moment. For even when other collegians are lolling about during their summer siesta, Northeasterners are still going strong — in classes, extra-curricula activities, or cooperative work.

Our school year here at Northeastern is a twelve-month year, and it's packed with activity from start to finish. The few pictures in this section can hardly present a complete perspective of five full years. But they may give an idea, a hint — perhaps serve as the spark that will prompt an alumnus to say, "That reminds me of the time . . ."



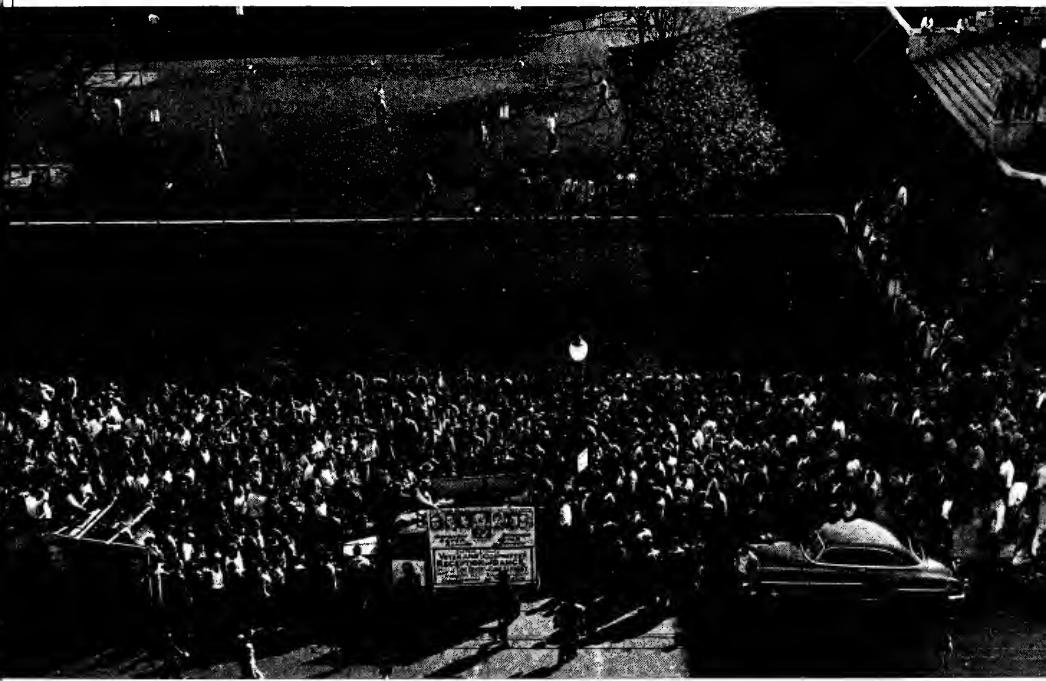
"Just across the street" from the University the Fens, a rustic, lackadaisical resort for Summer breezes and Northeastern students. Rolling lawns, lazy river, lazier ducks floating on the water — a respite from studying and the tepid city.



In autumn, the leaves fall and freshmen bawl -- chiefly, of course, because they must take part in the free-for-alls in the N.U. Bookstore.



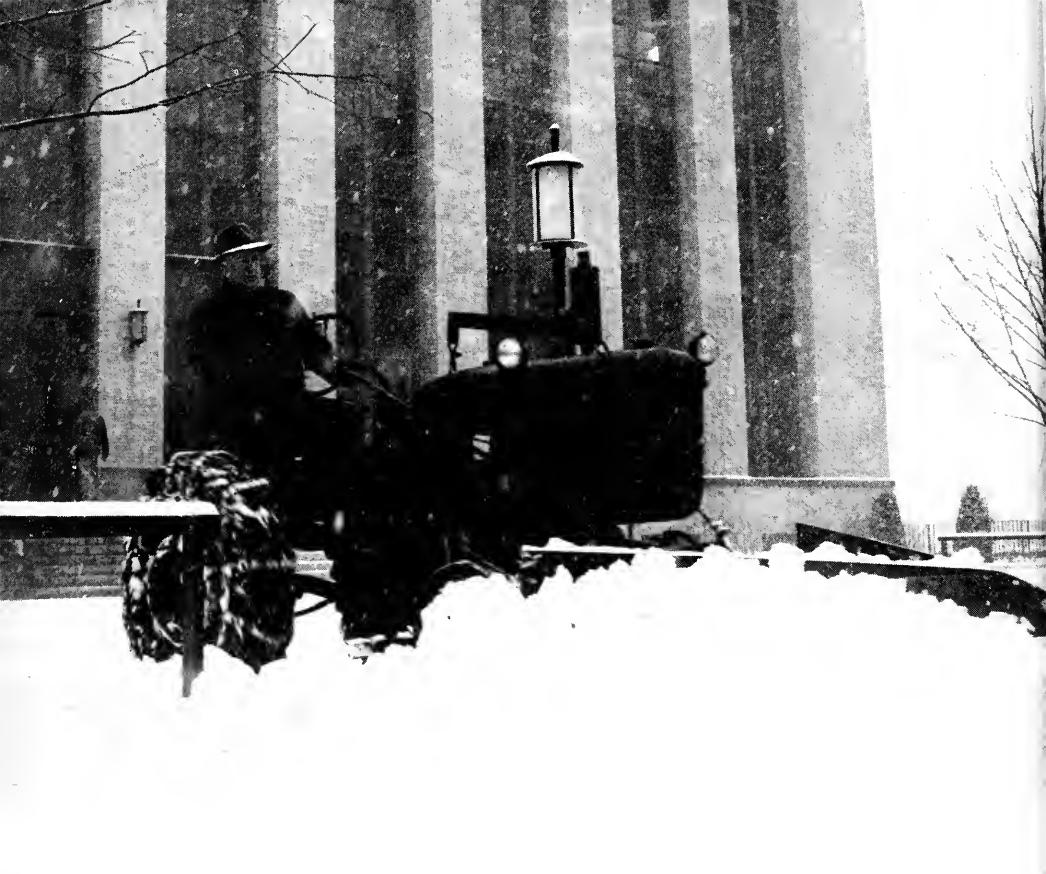
Fall also brought King Husky III, a blue-blooded pup with the spirit and vigor that typifies N.U. The coronation of the new monarch is shown on page 18.



October brought political arguments to the fore. The air was crisp with the fervor of the presidential election. Local candidates bombarded students at lunch-time rallies.

But there was also a radical element in contention. A Utopian (woman in center with hand to her head) came to the campus one noontime and got more advice than she gave.





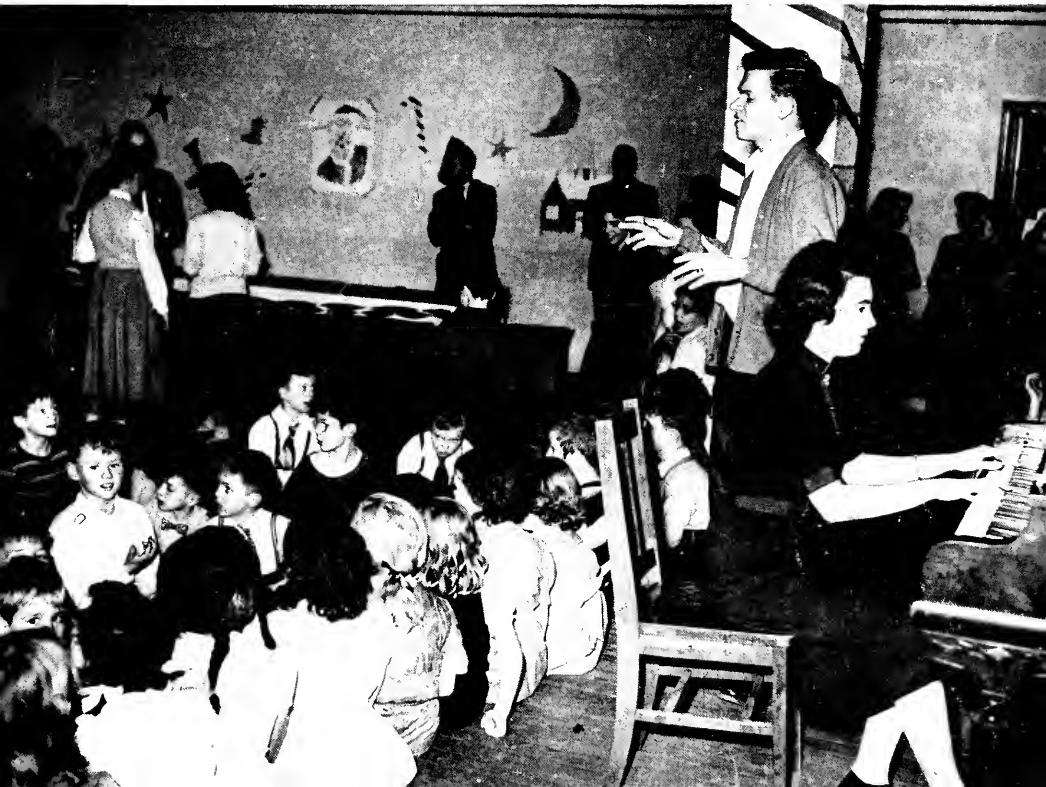
Winter rushes in with howling winds, biting-cold weather, and heaps of snow greyed by the city traffic. School life, for the most part, is limited to the warm rooms within Northeastern's protecting walls, except, of course, for a snowball fight or two. Indoor sporting activities and other inside doings keep us busy, and the favorite pastime of many students is merely hanging around the commons. Well, that was fun, too.



Card sharpettes had a ball in the girls' dormitory, but it was all in fun with no cash involved (we are told). The chills of winter were far removed from the co-eds in their cozy abode.



Christmas annually meant the recurrence of an event sponsored jointly by Omega Sigma and the Student Union. This was a Yuletide party for several dozen kids from a neighboring settlement house. The fraternities also sponsored Christmas parties.





Dances, dances, and more dances
and each one is individualistic
in its own way.

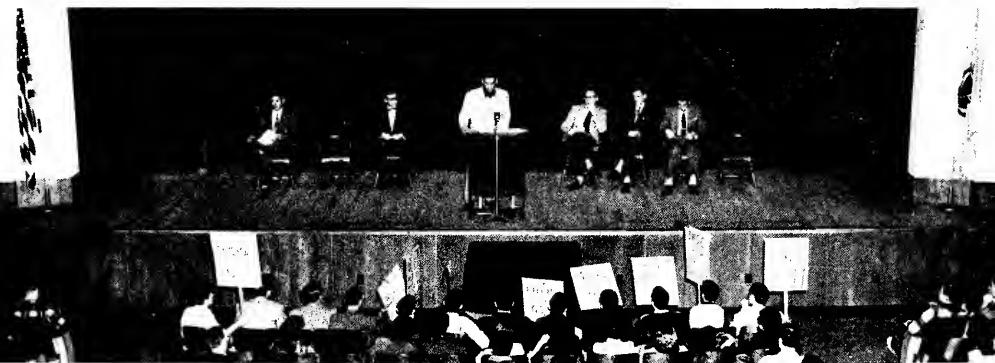
There are the Senior and Junior Proms, affairs for each of the three underclasses, fraternity dances, military balls sponsored by the R.O.T.C., sports hops, and a plethora of miscellaneous affairs.

And every one of these affairs is backed up to the hilt by the student body. Why, one of the freshmen was heard to have suggested a course in ballroom dancing.





Student interpretations of dramatic productions hit the stage of Alumni Auditorium at least four times a year. The above courtroom scene is from the Silver Masque's "The Night of January 16th" production.



Election rallies are not at all uncommon. In warmer months they may take place in the quadrangle. But in the winter, these affairs are held indoors. The freshmen seem to go for these rallies like cats to mice.

Dedication ceremonies are solemn, yet happy occasions. The auditorium stage was bedecked with bouquets when Northeastern's new Library building was formally dedicated. What an audience this affair had.





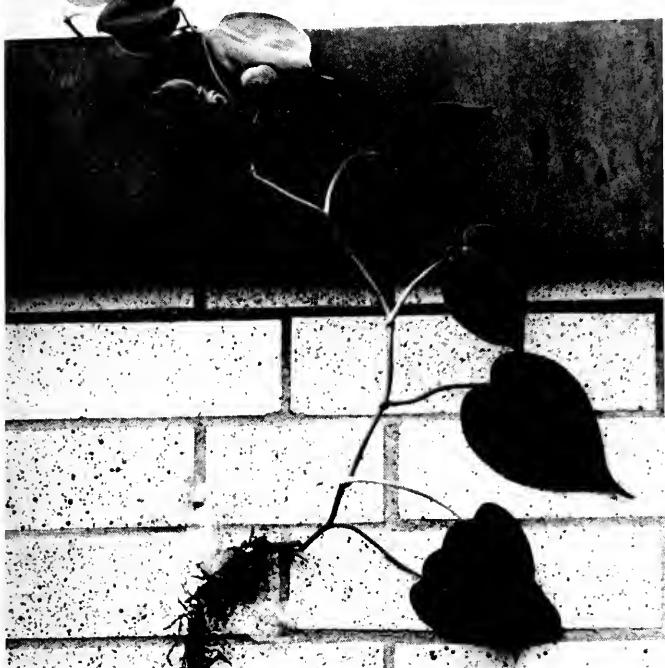
Final examinations and the spring thaw usually came simultaneously. Despite their Spring fever, the studybugs spent a great deal of their time in the Library. Others, who were fortunate enough to leave the campus, often found their automobiles in a virtually flooded parking lot.



And after exams, what better place could be found to second-guess the ugly things than in the Commons. There was nothing like a cup of hot coffee to take away the bad taste of the two-hour diasters. Then away from the halls of learning to the cooperative phase of college life.



The streets were cleared of winter's snow and sand. The bare bushes in the quadrangle became rows of pleasantly-green shrubbery. But the subway-ears continued to rattle, the traffic continued to flow, and thoughts of vacation-time were common.



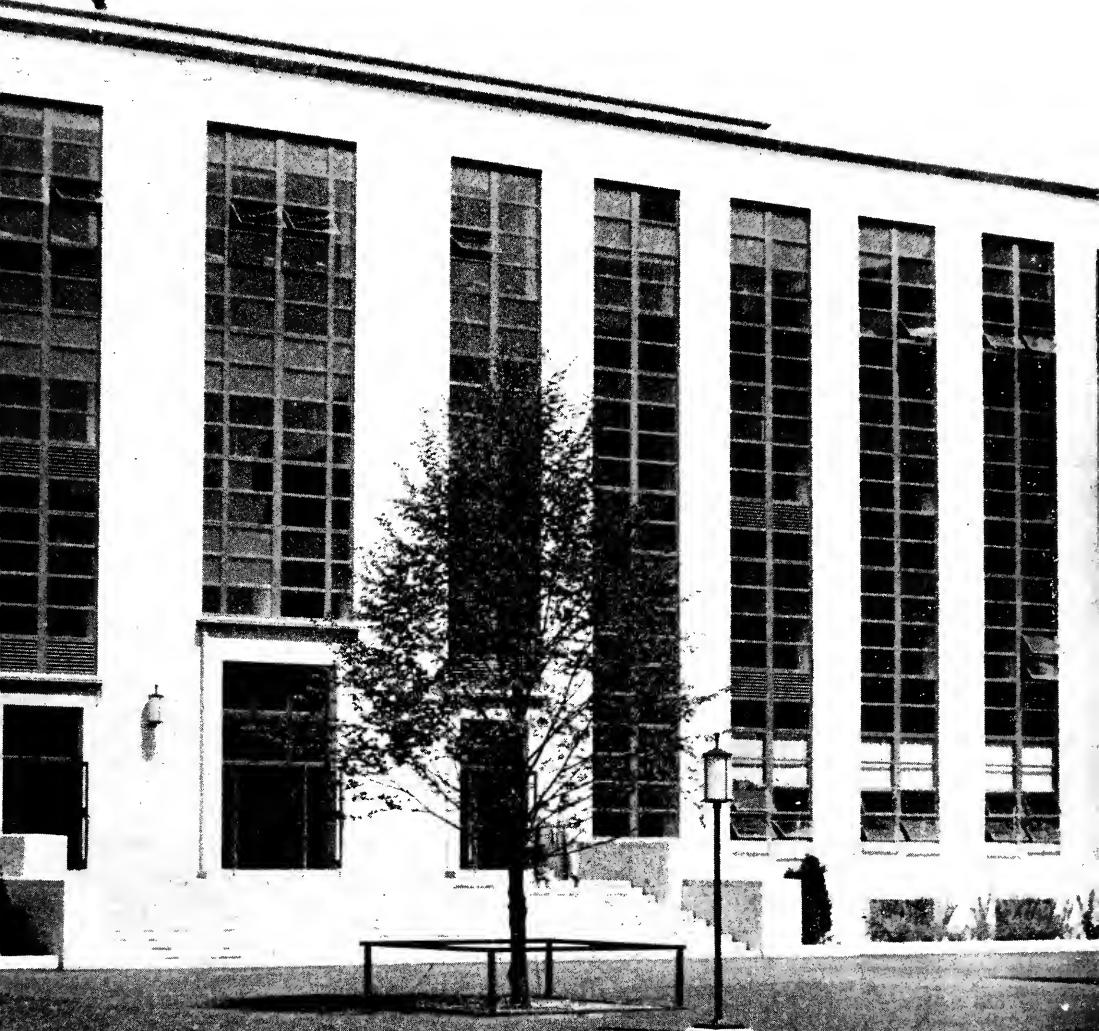
No, we can't truthfully say that Spring brought out the ivy at Northeastern. This bit of green growth was planted about three years ago, but died soon afterward. But we had birds. Why, one Spring a professor found a bird's nest on his office window-sill.

Summer meant "Out to the beach," after classes, of course. NUers, sick of the city, made for the sandy shores. Camera bugs went searching for sights like the little lady below. Other groups transferred their activities from the stickiness of the urban region to the more comfortable beaches and country. The Square Dance group found great fun in sandy antics.





The reason for it all — commencement of following the graduation ceremonies each year, the throng of people in the quadrangle — students, faculty and administration members all in one way or another interested in Northeast. The campus was at its best.



And back to normal — or, rather, subnormal. The excitement of commencement has faded into the past, and with the coming of the midsummer recess the quadrangle was virtually abandoned. Those who knew Northeastern were aware that the big white buildings were patiently awaiting the new students.

PUBLICATIONS



First row: Gerstner, Pereira, LeDonne, Prof. Marston (*adviser*), Blume, Murphy, Marston, Hrubi. Second row: Salzman, Stack, Needle, Stone-Davidonis, Nisco, Greene, Weeden, Claffey, Vacaro, Elthim. Third row: Colby, Weiss, D'Addieco, Hylen, Goodstein, Weir, Bond, Stewart, Hersum.

The NEWS

THE editors of the *Northeastern News* will tell you without hesitation that no other organization in the University can match the weekly paper for a combination of excitement, worries, frustrations, long hours, early-morning capers at the printer's, and downright tomfoolery. And they're probably right.

They'll also tell you that accepting a position on the editorial board can mean that your marks will be one grade lower than they would be otherwise. For few editors spend less than twenty hours a week working on the *News* — doing editorial work, covering stories, and participating in meetings and discussions. Some have been known to have spent up to forty hours in a single week in the office on the third floor of the Student Center; but then all editors seem to take the attitude that the *News* office is their home. Yet, despite all this responsibility they bear, the *News* editors can boast academic averages that compare favorably with any other non-scholastic organization in the University.

This year's batch of editors has been no different. One of them copped an Alumni Association award, two received Condit awards, and two others were top men in their respective classes in the College of Liberal Arts. Nearly half of them were Dean's List students, and



Dave Blume

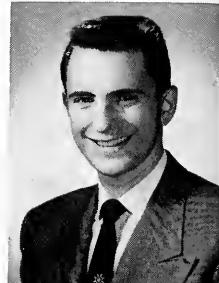
several were to graduate with honors and high honors. The sports staffs of the *News* included several stars of the N.U. sporting scene. A dozen seniors made "Who's Who at N.U." and several of these were named to *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*. In brief, nearly all the members of the *News* staff distinguished themselves as student leaders at Northeastern.

They also followed the pattern set by previous staffs by gaining national recognition from the *Associated Collegiate Press*.

On the campus the editors have supported the Administration solidly and have backed up other various school functions and organizations. Often they have allied themselves with the Student Council on many measures, adding the strength of publicity to the Council's actions.

The *News* is essentially a group of down-to-earth students with more than a daub of printer's ink in their blood and a yen for laughing off crises and typographical errors — as well as a knack for occasional disputing which invariably results in better understanding and faster friendships.

And for the most part, the staff and board of the *News* are in complete agreement with the former editor who once said at a *News* banquet: "The *News* is a successful activity, true; but it also could be classified as the best fraternity at Northeastern."



Bob LeDonne



The main office of the News is a turmoil of typewriters and deathless prose.



Gerstner



Murphy

NEWS BOARD

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF **Dave Blume**
ASSOCIATE EDITOR **Bob LeDonne**

Business Manager
Advertising Manager
Faculty Advisor

Rudy Gerstner
Walter Weeden
Prof. Everett C. Marston



Hrubi

Managing Editor
News Editor
Sports Editor
Feature Editor
Rewrite Editors

Photo Editor
Circulation Manager
Office Manager
Librarian

DIVISION A

Jack Needle
Ralph Colby
Joe Hrubi
Lee Marston
Harold Bond
Gus Vacaro
Gerry Weiss
Charles Johnston
Paul Weir
Henry Davidonis

DIVISION B

Pat Murphy
Ed Goodstein
Ed Salzman
Dolores Pereira
Dick Stewart
Charles Claffey
Fred Stack
Harry Greene
Dick Hersum
Bob Hylen
Joe Nisco



Salzman

In the inner office senior editors direct proceedings.



In the News darkroom, many things develop.



The CAULDRON

A COLLEGE year book is a valuable thing, both from the point of view of the graduating senior who takes it home with him, and the outlook of the slightly insane individual who takes upon his academically loaded shoulders the added burden of putting together the annual for other students to enjoy.

This second type of character is one who might be up to his neck in senior picture schedules, make-up problems, fraternity write-ups, ad selling, sports roundups, or the largest type of headache — general management, such as the editor-in-chief must contend with. He's a very busy individual, particularly in the months of late winter and early spring when deadlines rear their ugly heads. But all is by

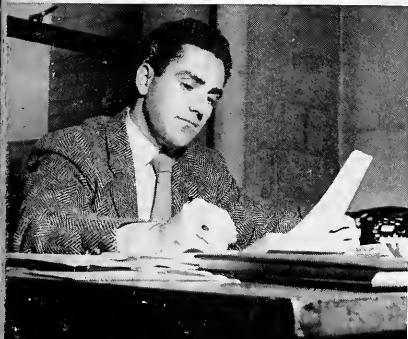
no means aggravation among the people who spend their leisure hours in the *Cauldron* Office. Photographers are plagued with taking dozens of pictures, it is true, but each time they snap the shutter release they are getting valuable photographic experience.

Copy writers turn out hundreds and hun-

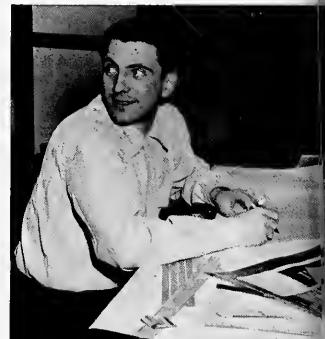
dreds of toilsome words, but each item they compose is adding to their journalistic educations. Similarly, the higher-ups in the *Cauldron* organization are gaining valuable business management experience from the "headaches" they are confronted with in publishing the yearbook.

And when the annual appears in its attractive leather jacket late in the Spring, *Cauldron* staff can see the fruits of labor, and forget all about the tons of work that had plagued it for many months before.

The editors can take the book home, knowing that they had a vital part in producing something well worthwhile.



Abbott Lighter, Editor-in-Chief



Bob LeDonne, Make-up Edit

Ruth Arnold, Managing Editor



When these people think of the *Cauldron* in future years they will remember many typical scenes: Long lines of students waiting outside Room 20C to have their group pictures taken. All sorts of impatient seniors charging into the office and howling (even as early as March), "When the hell is the *Cauldron* coming out?" Several editors and staffers seemingly about to have nervous breakdowns yelling simultaneously at the top of their lungs, "Heeey, Abbott!" Mr. Lighter himself crouching behind his desk and writing furiously in long-hand because, everyone thought, he wasn't a virtuoso on the typewriter. And the day this same Mr. Lighter surprised all in attendance by whipping a piece of copy paper into one of the idle machines and actually typing a letter.

And his convulsive cry of "What are we gonna do with this bit here?" LeDonne glaring ferociously at a blank piece of make-up paper, trying to find out how he could associate a picture of the Spring track team with the theme, "Christmas on the N.U. campus." And his evil chuckle when he finally came up with the answer. And little Ruthie Arnold suffering over a retype job, fretting about two types of characters: the kind that fit into a line of type, and the kind that turn in incomplete activity write-ups. Also Marie Hannon, grumbling because she couldn't read someone's typewriting, let alone handwriting.

These are just a few of the many memories the members of the *Cauldron* staff will be able to recall at any time in the future. They were as much a part of the 1953 *Cauldron* as the paper on which the silver and black printer's ink was indelibly marked.

Marie Hannon, Managing Edit





Sports Editor Jack Needle, Sol Leabman, Dolores Pereira, and Copy Editor Dave Blume checking last-minute details.



Gilda Speers, Photo Editor



Faculty Adviser Professor Everett C. Marston in his lair.



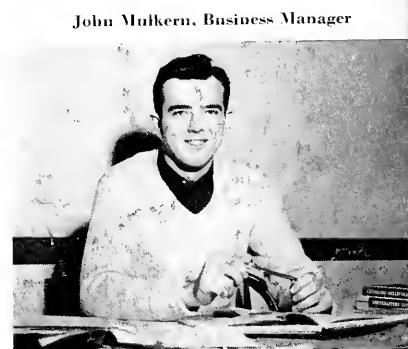
Joan Sheehan, Photo Editor



The frequent Lighter and LeDonne council of war.



Mary Lou Cohen, Advertising Manager

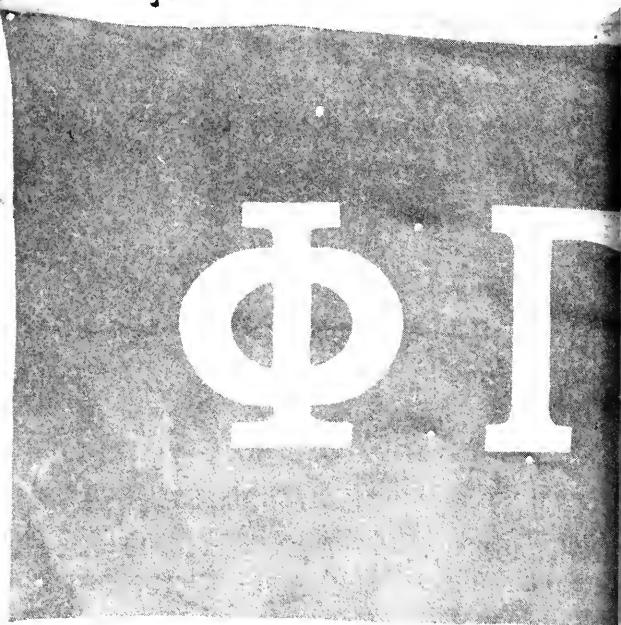


John Mulkern, Business Manager

SENIOR STAFF: Libby Dow, Jack Barry, Joe Saba, Geri Lerner, Harry Greene, Gerry Weiss, Joe Hrubí, Gus Vacaro, Henry Davidonis, Geno Neri, George Lakis, Joe Miliano, Rita Palermo.

JUNIOR STAFF: Sonny Berger, Al Jensen, Jerry DuBois, Ross Fearon, Beverly Cobbs, Dolores Pereira, Paula Schwind, Roland Dickson, Sol Leabman.

MIDDLE STAFF: Debbie Socher, Irving Angust, Carolyn Driver, Tony Napolitano, Charlie Martin.





STUDENT ACTIVITIES

LIKE most other leading universities in the nation, Northeastern considers student activities an integral part of its educational program. The Student Activities Department is charged with the responsibility of coordinating the various types of activities—social, musical, literary, athletic and the like—in a way that they will contribute greatly to student life at Northeastern.

Although no academic credit is awarded for participation in extra-curricula activities, every student is encouraged to take part in as many activities as may appeal to him. Figures show that a substantial majority of the undergraduate body annually associates itself with one or more forms of student activity.

HONOR SOCIETIES



First row: Nelson, Holm (r.p.), Costello, Barth (pres.), Shuman (pres.), Tinglof (sec.-treas.), Arnold. **Second row:** Kerber, Alleva, Leahy, Relyea, Turynowicz, Waldman. **Third row:** Anton, Bonder, Anderson, Temsky, Rowley. **Not shown:** Dwelley (sec.-treas.), Dean Hamilton (adviser).

The Sigma Society

In 1925 the College of Business Administration gave birth to an honor society which is dedicated to recognizing outstanding students majoring in business administration. Since its inception, the Sigma Society has initiated 301 members to its ranks.

The Society recognizes high academic standing, character and professional promise. It promotes the educational interest of business students and exerts its influence to establish the "professional" attitude in general business. Each year a scholarship is awarded to the Sophomore who attained the highest rank in the College of Business Administration during his Freshman year.

Eta Kappa Nu

Another honorary society made its appearance at the University in March 1950, when Eta Kappa Nu received its charter from the National Electrical Engineering Honor Society. Professor Laurence F. Cleveland sparked the birth of the society in December, 1950 by submitting a 30-page petition to the National Executive Council.

Membership is open to high ranking students in the College of Electrical Engineering. Juniors must be in the top fourth of their class after the first month of the college year, and seniors must be in the first one-third of their class. Eta Kappa Nu is similar to Tau Beta Pi but is restricted to students majoring in electrical engineering.

First row: Henrikson, Curtin, Sallen, Doyon (sec.), Prof. Cleveland (adviser), Rosenthal (pres.), Wilde (r.p.), Sawchuk (sec.), Brown, Goldstein, Biagiotti. **Second row:** Parnagian, Catalano, Littlefield, Richmond, Sherman, Cavagno, Danforth, Williams, Driscoll. **Third row:** Doyle, Clements, Keenan, McDonald, Cook, Bello, Goldberg, Fine. **Fourth row:** Marino, McDonnell, Lord, Finigan, Clark, Cullen. **Not shown:** Poté (treas.).





First row: Henrikson, Sallen, Darcy, Simms, Deery, Brackett, Curtin. **Second row:** Ilaijar, Chisholm (sec.), Esty, Bello (sec.), Mazmanian (pres.), Rosenthal (v.p.), Benson (treas.), Emerson, Liberatore. **Third row:** McDonald, Biagoiti, R. Williams, Doyon, Cook, Littlefield, Leahy, Ladoulis, F. Williams, Meliones. **Fourth row:** Erickson, Wilde, Richmond, Lord, Pantazelos, Finnigan, Sawchuk, Bishop, Cutting, Bell, Bedrosian. **Fifth row:** Saba, Lowe, C. Williams, Henderson, Houghton, Johnson, Shea, Lee. **Not shown:** Prof. Essigmann (adviser).

Tau Beta Pi

Honors for students in the College of Engineering at Northeastern are inclusive from the freshman to the senior year. The Massachusetts Epsilon Chapter of Tau Beta Pi, the National Engineering Honor Society recognizes outstanding students at N.U.

Two initiation banquets are held in the spring and fall for members, alumni, initiates and guests. Feature attraction of the evening is a guest speaker from the engineering field.

Awards are made as follows: gift bookmarks to freshmen; \$100 to the sophomore with the highest scholastic average from his freshman year; congratulatory letters to Middlers who are two-year Dean's List students, and membership to seniors in the top fifth and juniors in the top eighth of their respective classes.

The Academy

Drawing upon the annals of history for its name, The Northeastern Academy, the honor society of the College of Liberal Arts was founded in 1937, two years after the birth of Northeastern's College of Liberal Arts.

The historical Academy dates back to Athens when a discussion group led by Plato adopted the name in the year 387 B.C. Like its far-flung predecessor, N.U.'s Academy consists of liberal arts scholars, juniors and seniors who enjoy top ranking status in their respective classes.

Two initiations are held yearly at which Seniors in the top fifteen percent of their class with weighted averages above 3.0 are elected to membership. Eligibility for junior members is a standing in the top tenth of the class and a weighted average above 3.2. A one-hundred dollar scholarship is also awarded to the top ranking liberal arts student in the freshman class.



First row: Pitula, Arnold (sec.-treas.), Salzman (pres.), Isenberg. **Second row:** Jones, Bell, Small. **Not shown:** Mulkern (v.p.), Dean Lake (adviser).

PI TAU SIGMA

CHARTER MEMBERS



First row: Ennuelli, Mike (treas.), Benson (sec.), McDonald (v.p.), Meliones (pres.), Ladoulis (sec.), Liberatore, Ashline. Second row: Macera, Erickson, Chalpin, Bouchard, Miller, Burns, Bechet. Third row: Chisholm, Erickson, Calcio, Lowe, Frederickson, Lohnes, Goethel. Not shown: Prof. Foster (adviser).

Northeastern's Newest Honor Group

IN APRIL 1952 a new organization came into existence to take its rightful position among the honorary societies at Northeastern University. Students majoring in Mechanical Engineering who possess outstanding academic ability now have their own little niche at the University through the new society, Pi Tau Sigma.

To provide the students with a proper incentive to achieve higher scholastic honors, and to lend the proper stimulus to increase their interests in a wide program of activities beyond the narrow confines of classroom studies, Pi Tau Sigma sponsors various projects for mechanical engineering students at the University.

Pi Tau Sigma limits its membership to those students who are juniors and seniors majoring in mechanical engineering. To be eligible for its ranks, seniors must be in the top ranking one-third and juniors in the top ranking one-sixth of their respective classes.

On campus, meetings are held every week during the college year and the group also participates in

inter-collegiate engineering activities. A well-rounded program characterized the organization's first successful year of full scale operations at the University.

Among the various features of the past year, Pi Tau Sigma held two banquets, in the Spring and Autumn respectively, at which eligible candidates for membership were initiated into the society. A delegate was sent to the national convention which was held at Marquette University in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Several of the qualities which the honorary society seeks in its members, are sound engineering ability and promise of outstanding scholarship and personality. A copy of Marks' Handbook was awarded to the top ranking member of the sophomore class who majored in the field of mechanical engineering.

Looking ahead, Pi Tau Sigma, like all of the honorary societies at the University, shows promise of becoming an ever increasingly active and forward looking professional society.

ACTIVITIES

A.C.S.	59
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.	59
A.I.Ch.E.	58
A.I.I.E.	58
A.S.M.E.	57
Accounting Society.	48
Advertising Club.	56
American Marketing.	48
Art Club.	47
Band.	45
Biology Club.	53
Camera Club.	47
Chapel Choir.	46
Cheerleaders.	43
Chess Club.	49
Chorus.	46
Dance Band.	52
Debating Club.	49
Husky Highlighters.	44
Husky Key.	43
International Relations.	50
Investment Society.	50
Math Club.	51
Modern Language Club.	51
N.U.C.E.S.	57
Omega Sigma Cabinet.	44
Radio Club.	53
S.A.M.	56
Senior Class Cabinet.	41
Senior Class Officers.	41
Senior Week Committee.	42
Silver Masque.	54
Square Dance Society.	52
Student Council.	40
Student Union.	40
Who's Who.	42





First row: Cohen (sec.), Derry (r.p.), Lynch (pres.), Prof. Kitchin (adviser), Lowe (pres.), Skelley (r.p.), Mallion (sec.), Palermo. **Second row:** Sheehan, Blume, Hylen, Pappas, Sykes, Gerstner, Arinstein. **Third row:** Anton, Ramsdell, Effgen, Morrison, Johnson, Goldstein, Alleva. **Not shown:** Murphy (treas.).

Student Council

The connecting link to promote harmonious relations between students and faculty is the Northeastern Student Council. The Council consists of six seniors, four juniors, three middlers, two sophomores, the five class presidents and the Editor-in-Chief of the Northeastern News.

Each term council members of each division hold joint meetings to discuss problems common to both Divisions A and B. The Student Council acts as the student governing body covering those areas not directly handled by the University administration.

Student Union

Special services to the University and the community are rendered by the Northeastern Student Union. Volunteer work at community centers, blood and book drives, toys and Christmas parties for underprivileged children are part of the group's activities.

On campus, chapel services are sponsored weekly. Forums, guest speakers and varied social functions are regular features. Highlight of last year's activities was the sponsorship of a West German war orphan.

First row: Murphy, Mr. Skiffington (adviser), Pereira, Dickson (pres.), Palermo, Mulkern. **Second row:** Mahler, Dawson, Dempsey (sec.), Hicks, Mosse, Williams, Heald. **Third row:** Stewart, Street, Conrad, Danforth, Danelin. **Not shown:** Aldrich (sec.), Foerster (r.p.), Lyons (pres.), Miranda (r.p.), Bergomi (treas.).





First row: Milligan, Effgen, Prof. Weaver (*adviser*), Johnson, Palermo. **Second row:** Skelley, Cossaboom, Lohnes, Turner.

Senior Class Officers

Each of the classes in the day colleges elects its officers and carries on activities as a class. It is the duty of the class officers to conduct the class meetings, cabinet meetings, and to run the financial affairs of the class. Since the college is split into two divisions, there are consequently two sets of class officers.

Dances are sponsored by the class at regular periods throughout its college years. One of the highlights of the social program is the Junior Prom, which this year took the form of a formal dinner dance held at the Sheraton Plaza.

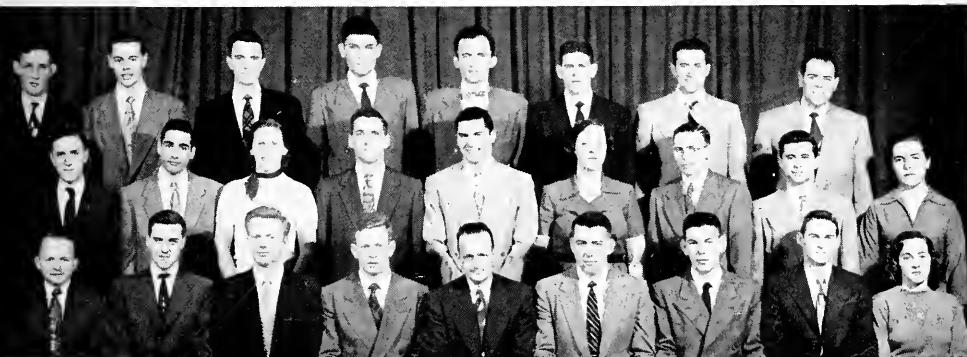
Senior Class Cabinet

The work of the representatives of the Senior Class Cabinet is a necessary part of any class' operation. Divisions A and B held their meetings at noon Wednesday each week.

The representatives are chosen according to their major study. Their duties are to collect dues each year, to attend the weekly meetings, and to provide the essential point of contact between individual groups of students and their class officers.

The group has been ever close to the "pulse beat" of the class of '53. Their work culminates in what we expect will be the finest "Senior Week ever."

First row: Arnold, Milligan, Cossaboom, Lohnes, Johnson, Prof. Weaver (*adviser*), Effgen, Skelley, Turner, Palermo. **Second row:** Barth, Jones, Alleva, Hicks, Leahy, Bell, Hannon, Sanford, Ladoulis, Sheenah. **Third row:** Ripley, Norton, Costello, Pantazatos, Finigan, Lindgren, Altshuler, Bregman.





First row: Cohen, Arnold, Pitula, Hannon, Isenberg, Mallion, Palermo, Sheehan, Pereira. **Second row:** Barth, Blume, Salzman, Lighter, Sykes, Balerna, Thornton, Gerstner, Meliones. **Third row:** Wilde, Johnson, Anton, Lynch, Lowe, Effgen, Bell, Skelley.

Who's Who

Thirteen prominent seniors and two juniors were selected to appear in Who's Who Among Students In American Universities and Colleges.

Those chosen all have been prominent in student life and have contributed a great deal to the school.

The students were chosen by the Student Council which had devised a point system to select the candidates. Activities, including athletics were divided into major and minor categories. Credits were given for honors, awards and offices held.

Many of these seniors have had to sacrifice their studies somewhat to engage in extra-curricular activities while at Northeastern.

Senior Week Committee

For four long years students toil wearily to reach the elevated status of graduating seniors. As commencement draws near, seniors look eagerly forward to a week of fun and frolic. The planning of this joyous round of activities falls to the Senior Week Committee.

Questionnaires are submitted to the class for their preference in section activities for the week. A happy farewell to both the serious and lighter events of college life was marked by a Moonlight Sail, Beach Party, Section Day, Country Club Outing, Senior Ball and Alumni Dance. The committee members were senior electives from the Day Colleges of Liberal Arts, Business Administration and Engineering.

First row: Milligan, Cossabom, Sheehan (sec.), Ramsdell (pres.), Prof. Weaver (adviser), Mancuso (pres.), Palermo (sec.), Skelley. **Second row:** Zopatti, Colby, Chisholm, Bennett, Goldstein, Jones. **Third row:** Effgen, Johnson, Lowe, Blanchard, Bouchard, Altshuler.





First row: Driver, Cohen, Arnstein (sec.), Cancian (pres.), Daigle (pres.), Socher, Sliney. **Second row:** Westcott, Berger, Leabman, Feeley, Lighter. **Not shown:** Murray (v.p.), R. Ward (treas.), Fallon (treas.), F. Ward (sec.), Consalves (sec.).

Husky Key

"Rah! Rah! Rah! Come one and all" — cheers and overflowing enthusiasm characterize the activities of the Husky Key Society. Promoting school spirit, sponsoring rallies, dances, record hops and publicizing all sports events and other student activities are all in a day's work for the Husky Keyers. The main event of the year is the annual football dance held at the end of the gridiron season.

Cheerleaders

A cheerleading squad under the direction of Mrs. Madeline Tisch is the "pep group" of N.U.

During the past year, the cheerleading squad attended all the home games as well as the Rhode Island and U. of Mass. football games. The group participated in three football rallies and in the Husky Day ceremonies.

Left to right: Sullivan, Barker, Driver, Mrs. Tisch (adviser), Cohen, Purell. **Not shown:** Lovit, Bennett.





First row: Schwind (sec.), Fishman, Kennedy (pres.), Palermo, Sheehan (pres.), Isenberg (v.p.). **Second row:** Lynch, Barker, Andre (treas.), Shea Mallion. **Third row:** Lerner, Hicks, Hannon, Peterson. **Not shown:** Bunney (v.p.), Sanda (sec.), Dempsey (treas.), Dean Herrick (adviser).

Omega Sigma

Co-eds add a refreshing touch to Northeastern's predominantly male student body. The sorority, Omega Sigma, dedicates itself to making the girl feel at home. Freshman girls are welcomed with a "coke" party. Other functions include a Mother and Daughter Tea, Family Frolic, a Senior Banquet and a supper which is prepared by the girls.

At Christmas, Omega Sigma plays host to children from neighboring settlement houses. During the past year the girls assisted in the coronation of N.U.'s mascot, King Husky III and the dedication ceremonies of the new library.

First row: Pitula, Driver, Dempsey, Cohen (pres.), Sheehan (pres.), Mallion, Marston, Pereira. **Second row:** Blume, Balerna, Caneian, Upham, Wilde, Goodstein. **Third row:** Eiffen, Lowe, Lynch, Sabin.



Husky Highlighters

News, views and campus activities are broadcast Tuesday through Friday in the University Commons by the Husky Highlighters. Twelve students from each division comprise Northeastern's newscasters.

Scripts are written entirely by students. Since the Highlighters were formed in 1948, they have done an admirable job in keeping NUers informed on general news relating to student activities.



The BAND

When the Reserve Officer's Training Corps program came to the University, several new organizations were formed as a result of it, and one of these groups was the ROTC Band. This unit went military during the Division A term of the college year 1952-53. Students may have pondered at the "kicker" on top an article in the *Northeastern News* which read, "Band Battles Band." This is actually a reality for the ROTC group and the N.U. Dance Band rehearse simultaneously on Tuesdays and Thursdays in the Student Center Building. However, the two groups are separate entities, complete with faculty advisers and the ROTC Band of course, is composed entirely of students enrolled in the military officer's training units at Northeastern. The spring and early fall weather eases the strains upon the ears of N.U.ers, for the ROTC Band is able to adjourn to the Fenway for its practice sessions.

As the military units became integrated with normal University life, the ROTC Band assumed an important role in the regimental reviews and regular drill periods. At the same time it continued to perform at various college functions as in years past. During the football season, performances were given at grid contests at Rhode Island and the University of Massachusetts, and at home games of course. Football rallies were also occasions for musical fanfare. Home hockey and basketball games were not excluded and the ROTC Band has come to be an expected performer at regular Northeastern sport functions. Regular band concerts have become a

standard item in the group's itinerary, and these are held from time to time throughout the college year.

The military musicaleers have a repertoire which includes songs from the United Nations. In this



manner, the ROTC Band is able to pay courtesy to foreign visiting dignitaries by playing their respective national anthems.

Faculty advisors are Mr. Marcello J. Carrabes and Lt. William Rolya, the latter attached to the military instructional staff at N.U. Like the ROTC students who substituted civilian wear for military-type garb, the Department of the Army supplies the band with smart looking uniforms.





First row: Nahy, Williams, Prof. Keiser (*adviser*), Sisson, Pereira. **Second row:** McDonald, Kissling, Dow, Mosse, Mahler, Emery. **Third row:** Stewart, Street, Conrad, Danforth, R. Ashline, E. Ashline.

Chorus

Songsters exercise their vocal chords through the N.U. Choral Society which consists of three individual groups: co-eds, their male opposites and the combined group of men and women. Various concerts are held within the University and the community by invitation.

At Christmas, the Chorusters hold a concert on Boston Common. Performances are given at University open-house functions and at the close of each term. Feature of the year is Northeastern Night at Boston Pops and the annual musical show.

Choir

The Bacon Memorial Chapel found a home in 1946 upon completion of the Student Center Building. Shortly thereafter, the Chapel Choir was formed to assist the Dean of Chapel and to provide the proper music for the weekly services.

In keeping with the non-sectarian character of chapel services, the Choir represents the several denominations and faiths of Northeastern students. The Choir prepares the anthems and provides the choral responses for each Chapel service.

First row: Mahler, Arnold, Dow, Schwind, Pereira. **Second row:** Stewart, Street, Conrad, Saba, Danforth, Emery. **Not shown:** Bartlett (*mgr.*), Prof. Cleveland (*adviser*).





First row: Kennedy, Lerner (sec.), Prof. Meserve (adviser), Hannon (pres.), Isenberg (r.p.). **Second row:** Speers (sec.), Meserve, Moody, Schuler, Sheehan. **Not shown:** Forrest (pres.), Mattson (r.p.), Oliveri (treas.), Frederickson (treas.).

Art Club

Leaving the rush and bustle of N.U. life outside, Art Club members, for the second successive year, found an outlet for creative inspiration within the walls of 358R. The group is under the guidance of Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.

"Choose your own medium" was the by-word, but the conventional Art Clubbers expressed a preference for oil painting and pencil sketching.

No Leonardo Da Vinci was discovered, but members found a good deal of pleasure dabbling on canvases.

Camera Club

"Shutter-bugs" at Northeastern have their own home in the Camera Club complete with darkroom. Activities of the year begin with sessions for members with no previous darkroom experience. Modeling sessions were held on the Fenway and on campus.

Co-eds modeled for the lensmen, enabling them to exchange ideas and experiment on various forms of lighting and posing. University President Carl S. Ell and ROTC staff member Captain Harding gave slide lectures. A field trip to the photographic department of the John Hancock building highlighted the season's activities.

First row: Smith, Zapata, Thornton, Prof. Barrs (adviser), Angelo (r.p.), Peak. **Second row:** Hosmer, Bancura, MacDougall, Cutting, Sykes, Bell, Jones. **Not shown:** Spinelli (pres.), Burns (sec.), Lombardo (treas.), Rowe (pres.), LaPlante (r.p.), DuBois (treas.).





Accounting Society

The Accounting Society coordinates practical experience with academic learning for accounting and business students through discussions, field trips, and speakers.

The society has had its most successful year during the 1952-53 season. The members gave a testimonial dinner and presented the university library with a gift of four dictionaries.

The group is working on a program of participation in university functions through representation and gifts.

First row: Hall (v.p.), Hansen (pres.), Temsky (pres.), Bregman (v.p.), Lamachia (treas.). **Second row:** MacDonald, Balerina, DeCristoforo, Olson, Doucette. **Not shown:** Colleran (treas.), Myers (sec.), Murtagh (sec.), Prof. Glennon (adviser).

American Marketing Association

"To market, to market —" the little ditty goes, but it is not to porkers exclusively, that Northeastern's American Marketing Association Chapter turns its efforts. The group's chief concern is to promote a wider interest among students in all the areas of marketing.

Films, student discussions and guest speakers

from different marketing fields are regular features at the weekly meetings. The AMA concluded its past year of activity at the annual joint Marketing and Advertising Banquet of both divisions, and recorded the largest membership enrollment in its history.



First row: Bolduc, Bracken, Peterson (sec.), Anton (pres.), Ramsdell (pres.), Fingold (v.p.), Socher, Prof. Dufton (adviser). **Second row:** Madigan, Kerher, Nazzaro, Kennian, Waldman, MacKenzie, Tonelli, Stack. **Third row:** Deane, Wardwell, Warshaw, Blanchard, Bouchard, Keskula, Rowley, Lindgren. **Not shown:** Carlson (v.p.), Kuhlen (v.p.), Braken (v.p.), Kelly (sec.), Holden (treas.), Koslow (treas.).

Chess Club

Kings, queens, bishops, castles and pawns sounds like a lesson in history, but to a group of Northeastern students, these are merely objects to maneuver across a board when the Chess Club holds its meetings.

Novice students to the game are provided with an opportunity to learn to play chess. The N.U. group participates in the annual inter-collegiate Chess Tournaments and during the 1949-50 season walked off with the winning cup award.



Left to right: MacDonald, Beck, Klimghoff, visitor. **Not shown:** Johnson (pres.), Voroff (v.p.).

Debating Club

Words, words and more words are typical of the Northeastern Debating Society. In addition to regular debates, programs include forums, panel, round-table and conference discussions.

An all-University activity, the group discusses topics of local, national and international interest at

its regular meetings. In May, 1952, the N.U. Debaters walked off with their first trophy when they won an inter-collegiate debating tournament held at American International College, Springfield, Massachusetts.



First row: Eisenberg, Burstein (pres.), Sanda (v.p.), Prof. Khiralla (adviser), Ewins (pres.). **Second row:** Jurgelewicz, Lanzing, Weiss, Spellman, Fredella, Farmer, Marino, Grady, Murray. **Not shown:** MacMunn (v.p.), Gisenberg (sec.), Connolly (sec.), Shapiro (sec.).



First row: Geovanis, Leabman, Boudreau (sec.), Johnson, Grimes (pres.), Palermo, Mulkern (v.p.). **Second row:** Larson, Sanford, Hodgkins, Dickson, Cleary, Bettinelli, Gosdanian. **Not shown:** Foerster (sec.), Garth (treas.), Barry (v.p.), Alleva (treas.), Prof. Wilfong (adviser).

International Relations Club

In this Atomic Age, issues of world importance cannot be stressed too highly, and toward this end the International Relations Club at Northeastern turns its efforts. Foreign and local political and scholarly figures, plus regular student debates and discussions, are featured at meetings.

The N.U. chapter is affiliated with I.R.C. groups in other colleges and is part of the American Association for the United Nations. A display was set up on campus during U.N. Week. Delegates attended the National Convention in Nebraska and other conferences at New Hampshire, Simmons, Yale, West Point and Harvard.

First row: Costello (sec.), Burnett (sec.), Hardy (pres.), Moore (pres.), Fallon (treas.). **Second row:** Eckels, Reeves, Steeger, Relyea, Holmes. **Not shown:** Benson (v.p.), Cahill (treas.), Prof. Glennon (adviser).



Investment

A training ground for future business tycoons is provided by Northeastern's Investment Society, which is composed principally of Business Finance and Insurance majors, plus those other students who are interested in the world of finance.

The society is dedicated to furthering the knowledge of students in matters of finance by providing them with a broad program of extra-curricular activities. In conjunction with the Accounting Society, various movies and guest speakers have been featured at regular meetings.

Math. Club

Mathematicians and Physists joined forces in 1950 to form a club for students interested in mathematics. Gradually the Mathematics Club has expanded to include any field of interest in applied mathematics.

As is to be expected, problems in math are discussed at weekly meetings by the students and a guest speaker is featured for each term. Membership is drawn from the colleges of Liberal Arts and Engineering. The N.U. chapter is affiliated with the Greater Boston Inter-collegiate Mathematics Club Association.



First row: Groves (*pres.*), Bedrosian (*sec.*), Greene (*pres.*). **Second row:** Norton, Mr. Giveen (*adviser*).

Modern Languages

One of the younger student activity groups at Northeastern are the Modern Language Clubs which were founded in 1950. The groups are divided into three units, French, German and Spanish, each with its own faculty advisor. To attain fluency in the respective languages, full use is made of record-

ings and native speakers are invited to address the clubs.

Through the "Alliance Francaise" and the Pan-American Society, the clubs keep abreast of various functions and special activities related to its own respective language group.

First row: Isenberg, Gosdanian, Morse, Leabman. **Second row:** Mallion, Lerner, Lighter, Socher.





Dance Band

One of the smaller but very active groups at the University is the N.U. Dance Band, which is composed of six or seven members. It is not connected with the ROTC Band. Performances are given at various University programs. Concerts are given and the group is available for fraternity dances and other student functions, which are held at N.U. It is also available for student activities off campus and may be hired for various private social affairs.

First row: Klabis, Oman, Karpowich. **Second row:** Prof. Capon (adviser), Wall, Ayres. **Not shown:** McCarthy (pres.), Marcus (pres.).

Square Dance Society

"Swing your partner round and round, do-si-do and promenade." Twice a week the campus is rocked by the practice sessions of the Northeastern Square and Folk Dance Society, which was formed to encourage this activity among the students.

The dancers have developed a United Nations of dance numbers and are acquiring new dances from

foreign nations. Exhibition dance enthusiasts are able to display their talents at Grange meetings and public dances around greater Boston. The "Squares" also add color to the Freshman Night and Open House programs. Highlight of each term is a party after the ordeal of final exams.

First row: Cobbs (sec.), Dempsey (r.p.), G. Dawson (pres.), Mrs. Tisch (adviser), Reed (pres.), M. Dawson, Heald (sec.). **Second row:** Macdonald, Norton, Dickson, Balkan, Hicks, Johnson, Damelin. **Not shown:** Howard (r.p.), Foley (treas.).



Radio Club

"This is WIKBN" is the familiar call of Northeastern's "hams," who are not overlooked in the activities available to students at the University. The Radio Club has several transmitters in the penthouse atop Richards Hall.

Code and theory instructions are provided for those who wish to obtain amateur radio operator's licenses. About forty members carry on contact with amateur operators all over the United States and Europe.



First row: Daniel, Chapin (pres.), Brown, (v.p.), Prof. Baird (adviser). **Second row:** Scolamiero, Burnett, Cullen, Seudney, Reed. **Not shown:** Hallett (pres.), Cogswell (v.p.), Beebe (sec.-treas.), McLeod (sec.), Taft (treas.).

Biology

Experiments with guinea pigs, following the growth of a community of fruit flies—all this is part of a day's work for Northeastern's Biology majors. Supplements to this classroom activity is provided in the Biology Club.

Throughout the year, weekly programs have fea-

tured guest speakers, movies, field trips to sites of scientific interest around Boston and a round of socials. An extensive display was set up for Northeastern's Open House held in May. An annual Biology Award is sponsored for outstanding work in research.

First row: Krey, Pasqualone, Pitula (pres.), Moody (v.p.), Shea (sec.). **Second row:** Angelo, Rice, Farnum, Lynch, Kennedy, Wise. **Not shown:** Parker (treas.).





First row: Bedrosian, Hannon, Kobrin (treas.), Lloyd (mgr.), Dow (mgr.), Prof. Blackman (adviser), DeVellis (sec.), Karon (mgr.), Cohen, Slemmer, Marston. **Second row:** Nelson, Gopen, Lanes, Casey, Hill, Burnham, Mathieson, Ramsdell, Segaloff, Gifford. **Third row:** Golub, Cancian, Glass, Levine (mgr.), Morrison, Gilman, Leabman, Ryan. **Not shown:** Shearer (pres.), Connors (sec.), Olson (mgr.).

==== The SILVER MASQUE =====

THESPIAN activities at the University for the academic year 1952-53 were inaugurated under a new faculty adviser-director. Professor Eugene J. Blackman of the English Department assumed charge of the Silver Masque, Northeastern's dramatics society. The energetic director reorganized the Masquers and launched them off to a successful season with the first production in November, the comedy-drama, "My Sister Eileen."

A top notch performance was turned in by the Thespians and showed promise of the greater talents available in the student body to be drawn upon. A second triumph characterized the mid-winter production of "The Night of January 16th," a tense courtroom drama. Ironically, the second performance actually fell on Saturday evening, January 16th.



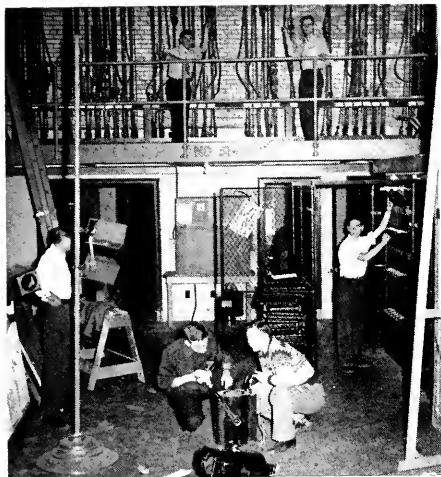
Behind the scenes, the ever-industrious stage and production crew acquired considerable new properties. Future productions can look forward to the continued construction of excellent sets, which will match the appropriate plays to be presented. Evidence of this was soon shown in the next production.

The sparkling musical comedy, "Finian's Rainbow," was presented in March. This production combined the dramatic and vocal talents of both the Silver Masque and the Northeastern Choral Society, the latter directed by Professor M. Tucker Keiser. "Finian's Rainbow" turned out to be the hit show of the year, and the Silver Masque added more laurels to its role as one of the most outstanding of the various University Student Activity groups.



Enthusiasm on the part of students in the various productions was overwhelming. The business and productive units of the Masque matched the industrious efforts of the cast members. The organization offers a wide scope of work to interested students who prefer to remain away from the stage spotlights.

The accomplishments of the past year provided a fitting tribute to Professor Blackman, who equaled the labors of the students in revitalizing dramatic productions at the University. As a member of the New England Theater Conference Group, the director has drawn the Masquers into contact with inter-collegiate dramatics activity. It is safe to assume that greater shows can be expected from the Silver Masque.



The backstage crew seldom got applauded, but the players recognized its worth.



Rehearsals took place both during activities hours and at night — for long, long hours.



How they looked before — and how they looked afterward. The famous conga line in *My Sister Eileen* as it was during one of the many rehearsals is shown here. At the bottom of the page is shown the way this scene appeared on the stage of Alumni Auditorium during the actual play. Among the many highlights of Silver Masque plays have always been the elaborate costuming and remarkably realistic stage settings.





First row: Stack, Bracken, Boddue, Rowley (sec.), Tonelli (treas.), Socher, Nazzaro (pres.), Keskula (pres.), Anton (treas.).
Second row: Madigan, Kerber, Corman, Kennan, Lindgren, Fingold, Waldman, MacKenzie. **Third row:** Deane, Warshaw, Peterson, Blanchard, Cashman, Bouchard, Ramsdell. **Not shown:** Balcini (r.p.), Sweeney (r.p.), Carlson (sec.).

Advertising Club

Members of the Advertising Club attended professional meetings in Boston, drew speakers to Northeastern from sales promotion and advertising circles and gained affiliation with the National Industrial Advertisers' Association as well as the Junior Advertising Club of Boston. The group showed films and created displays for Richards Hall and the Advertising Laboratory.

The highlight of the year was the very successful annual Marketing and Advertising Banquet.

First row: Shuman (r.p.), Fournarakis (r.p.), Groppi (pres.), Noyes (sec.), Sullivan (treas.), Blanchard, Eldridge (sec.).
Second row: McDonald, McHugh, Ripley, Leahy, Wells, Szugzda, Rossetti (treas.), Lighter. **Not shown:** Partridge (pres.), Panzo (sec.), Nelson (sec.), Prof. Keith (adviser).

S. A. M.

To encourage and stimulate interest and understanding in the scientific principles of management, the student chapter of the Society for the Advancement of Management was founded. Its members include those students who desire to broaden their knowledge of the management fields.

Business meetings are held weekly which also feature movies, industry speakers from the Boston area and student group discussions.





First row: Brine, Maltzman, Mogan (pres.), Esty (pres.), Henderson (treas.), Hollenbeck, Belonos. **Second row:** Amon, Potter, Phalen, Radigan, Goldstein, Hong. **Third row:** Johnson, Locke, Kovatchuk, Berger, Lesser. **Not shown:** Casey (sec.), Landry (sec.), Pilvines (treas.), Prof. Hankinson (adviser).

N. U. C. E. S.

America's oldest engineering society has a branch at N.U. in the Civil Engineers Society. The parent body has made several awards to the group in recognition of their various activities.

Movies feature the latest product developments and engineering procedures. An annual dance is sponsored, engineering field trips made, and joint meetings held with the parent organizations, the American and Boston Civil Engineering Societies.

A. S. M. E.

With a round of activities geared to its major interests, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers features technical films, field trips and industry speakers throughout the year.

Delegates attended a University of New Hampshire student convention. On campus the "Flywheel Frolic" dance was held in the laboratory itself. The year's feature activity was a lab orientation tour for lower-classmen conducted by the senior members.

First row: Ciccarelli, Chisholm, Thornton, Courtoglious, Miller, Pagliuca, Turner, Leahy, Chateneuf. **Second row:** Milligan, Benson, Bouchard, McDonald (pres.), Meliones (pres.), Lowe, Rogus, Tulis (treas.), Boynton, Ashline, Ladoulis, Macera. **Third row:** Judd, Russ, Black, Barrows, Holway, Lovell, Cossaboom, Lohnes, Curran, Lee, Mancuso. **Fourth row:** Peat (sec.), Bjorn, Kudaroski, Kennedy, Giovannoni, Dewar, Frederickson, Norton, Erickson, Pennell, Lynch, Bolduc. **Fifth row:** Martenson, Goethel, Bechet, Hakala, Doolittle, Seller, Derry, Burns, Viscosi, Thomson. **Not shown:** Zeigler (treas.), Perkins, (sec.), Prof. Foster (adviser).





First row: Emerson, Simms, Bradley, Ramsay (v.p.), Prof. Baker (adviser), Lee (pres.), Liggett, Williams, Gantin. **Second row:** Smith, Mazmanian, Klein, Zimberg, Charroux, Deery, Rockwood, Robertson, Brackett. **Third row:** Cutting, Hammond, Houghton, Johnson, Morgan, Anderson, Williams, Gay, Calandchello. **Not shown:** Wynne (v.p.), Bergomi (sec.-treas.), Tanzer (sec.-treas.), Reid (publ.).

A. I. Ch. E.

Among the various professional societies at Northeastern, the Student Chapter of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers encompasses the special interests of those students who are majoring in Chemical Engineering.

An organization of undergraduate Chemical Engineering students, the Institute meets weekly and brings together students of similar academic backgrounds with a program of social and technical activities. A joint meeting was held with the American Chemical Society student chapter at Northeastern and the year closed with the annual Spring banquet.

A. I. I. E.

To keep its members informed on events related to the field, Northeastern's unit of the American Institute of Industrial Engineers publishes a Chapter News Letter weekly.

Plans have been made to establish a senior Boston chapter. A second project is the formation of a Joint Engineers Council to coordinate the programs of various engineering groups at Northeastern.

Ultimately the joint council aims at the formulation of programs that will be of special interest to all engineering societies and toward the promotion of the Profession of Engineering.

First row: Huntley, Giovanoni (treas.), Zapata, Leahy, Sykes, Cossaboom, Barrows, Judd. **Second row:** Bouchard, Benson, Lander, Turner, Thornton, V. Green, Meliones. **Third row:** Holway, Effgen, DeLesdernier, Doolittle, Norton, Bjorn, L. Green. **Not shown:** Harris (pres.), MacNevin (v.p.), Reynolds (sec.).





First row: Baratta (sec.-treas.), Emerson, Jones, Roy (pres.), Bell (pres.), Peterson, Peak (r.p.), Giggey (sec.-treas.). **Second row:** Gaulin, Gerardi, Klein, Lee, Roiter, Meyer, Vozzella, Koiles. **Third row:** Levine, Zimberg, VanMarcke, Gay, Anderson, Bies, Calandrello, Peterson.

A. C. S.

One of the oldest and most active professional societies at the University is Northeastern's Affiliate Chapter of the American Chemical Society. Its founding date is unknown, but records of meetings date back to 1926. The organization now includes almost all Chemistry majors and a large portion of Chemical Engineers.

Through A.C.S., undergraduates majoring in Chemistry and Chemical Engineers are brought together from more than 300 schools. Students are able to exchange data and to prepare and present technical material before chemically orientated groups. The parent organization is the largest, oldest and best known chemical and engineering society in America.

A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.

One of the most active professional societies at Northeastern is the Joint Student Chapters of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the Institute of Radio Engineers. Both groups are affiliated with the national professional societies and bridge the gap between the classroom and industry.

During the college year twenty lectures were sponsored, eight motion picture film presentations, three field trips and a technical paper competition. University President Carl S. Ell spoke at the Division A banquet. Division B members held a dinner-dance at the engineers' club of the General Electric Company, the Thompson Club.

First row: Curtin, Mayo, Parnagian, Spelios, Goldstein, Brown, Biagiotti, Fine, Cavagnaro. **Second row:** Henrikson, Williams, Rosenthal, R. Baker, McDonnell (sec.), Doyon (pres.), Zappati (treas.), Finigan (sec.), Diamond (sec.), Williams (sec.), Cincotta, Driscoll. **Third row:** Briggs, Stryk, Clements, Bello, Wilde, Cullen, Marino, Sherman, Henderson, Danforth, Gerrig. **Fourth row:** Deminski, Doyle, McDonald, Richmond, Lord, Sawchuk, Stevens, Aleska, Cook, Goldberg. **Fifth row:** Gailey, Chicarello, Chapin, D. Baker, Clark, Lee, Burnett, Stone. **Not shown:** Sallen (pres.), Walton (r.p.), Perkins (r.p.), Travers (treas.), Prof. Porter, Prof. Pihl (advisers).





Seated, left to right: Lt. Rolya, Lt. Funk, Major Howard, Lt. Col. Hartman, Col. Price, Capt. Brewer, Major Harding, Lt. Griswold. **Standing left to right:** SFC. O'Riley, Sgt. Malko, SFC. Ralph, Cpl. Morrissey, SFC. Shee, Sgt. Bonney, Lt. Phinney, Capt. Mahoney, Capt. Clifford, M. Sgt. Sullivan, SFC. Digan, SFC. White, Sgt. Miller, SFC. Wilson.

— The ROTC —

IN JANUARY of 1951, another tremendous step forward was made in the history of the University as Dean William C. White (now Vice-President), Director of the Day Colleges announced the arrival of the Reserve Officer's Training Corps at Northeastern. Two units were established for training of Signal Corps and Engineering units. Full scale operation of the program began in September with the opening of the college year 1951-52. Establishment of the ROTC program seemed to solve the problems of students who desired to finish their undergraduate training, and at the same time would not neglect their responsibilities to the nation.

Colonel Howard E. Price was named Commanding Officer of the ROTC program at Northeastern. The colonel set up headquarters in the Greenleaf Building with a staff consisting of five officers and seven enlisted men. The Greenleaf parking area also became the first drill field area for the new military units. The new Physical Education Center will provide the indoor areas for drill during inclement weather.

In March it was announced that ROTC training courses were to be offered during the summer terms. This was done in order to relieve the students from over-burdening themselves during their upper-class

To these early stages of the Northeastern ROTC, there naturally comes a number of "firsts." 1



years. By September, 1951, enrollment reached a total of 600 and there was evidence of a constant increase. Colonel Price outlined the five-year program and announced that the ROTC plan would be co-ordinated to tie in with the co-operative system of work and studies under which Northeastern is basically organized. The first two years of the program are devoted to basic courses which allows two thirds of the work for classroom instruction. The remaining one third is devoted to drill instruction periods. Freshmen are allowed to substitute the ROTC schedule for the regular physical education program at N.U.

Colonel Price expressed keen interest in the N.U. students enrolled in ROTC. He emphasized that Northeastern graduates acquire a good deal of invaluable experience due to the co-operative plan. This experience the future army officers would find extremely helpful when they make the transition from civilian status to that of military officers in the U. S. Army.

Within the short span of two years, ROTC at the University has grown tremendously in size. The Signal Corps unit has grown into the largest of its kind in the nation. The Corps of Engineers has maintained pace with its fellow unit and with a force of more than 1300 students, is now one of the largest in the country. The Engineering Corps has also become the largest organization at the University itself. An increase in the student enrollment of the ROTC program necessitated a growth in the military staff. With the opening of the academic year 1952-53, the staff had twenty-one officers and enlisted men.



Colonel Price



President Ell pins medals on ROTC award winners.

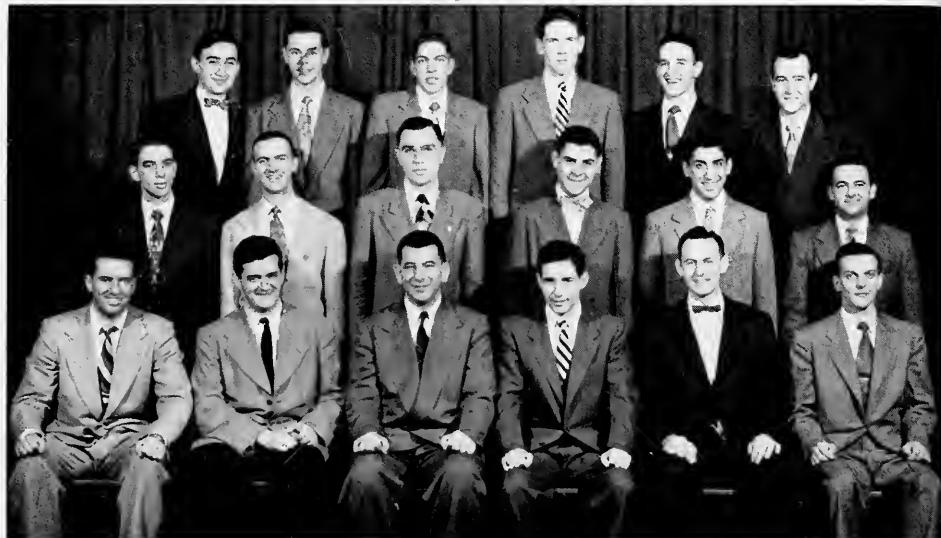
As an outgrowth of the military units on the campus, other activities made their appearance. A Drill and Rifle Team was formed. A combined N.U. ROTC Band soon began to shake the Student Center Building three times a week with rehearsals. Student Chapters of the Pershing Rifles, Armed Forces Communications Association, and the Student Chapter of the American Society of Military Engineers became part of campus student activities.

Army officers drilling civilian garbed students was a novelty at first, but the Department of the Army was not overlooking its ROTC trainees at Northeastern. Military-type uniforms soon made their appearance on campus and have now become a regular part of Northeastern life. The ROTC units have been inspected by national officers and have received several commendations. Climax of the year was a Military Ball that drew an attendance of more than 2600.

at big parade—more than a thousand cadets—honoring visiting dignitaries from the Pentagon.



FRATERNITIES



First row: Altshuler, Wardwell, Temsky (pres.), Taylor (sec.-treas.), Hall, Crapo. **Second row:** Kobrin, Tessier, MacDonald, Cerni, Pandiscio, Nelson. **Third row:** Levine, Norton, Aubey, Slattery, Sykes, Thornton. **Not shown:** Muldowny (pres.), Kelly (r.p.), Dlott (sec.-treas.).

INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL

THE Interfraternity Council is the governing body of all fraternities at Northeastern University. The council, composed of one member from each fraternity, co-ordinates all fraternity activities on the campus. Every fraternity participates in all functions made available by our university, and it is only through the Interfraternity Council that the proper understanding exists between these very separate and unique organizations.

The council takes extreme pride in its outstanding record through the years of maintaining a fraternity policy that has kept in step with the scholastic, athletic and cultural progress that has developed with the growth of our university.

Fraternities are a valuable asset to student life at Northeastern University and to the individual members. Through the Interfraternity Council, the fraternities are brought together in many desirable activities ranging from social events, through interfraternity athletic competition, to such charitable ventures as the annual Christmas party for hospitalized children.

These organizations play an important part in supporting and developing enthusiasm for the "Husky" sports, and other activities. Such organizations as the Student Council, the Student Union, and the Husky Key Society can always confidently call upon the fraternities for help with any promotion or endeavor needy of student support.

Some particular interfraternity activities of note are; the University awards a plaque to the fraternity achieving the highest scholastic standing among the fraternities. Interfraternity bowling and basketball are scheduled throughout their respective seasons—all brothers and pledges are invited to participate in these activities. A pre-Christmas party is held annually for the benefit of needy children at Boston City Hospital.

These are uncertain times for us all and unity is even more important now than before. There exists then, further reason for us to join forces, regardless of race, religion, or natural origin, and stress the goal of all groups—brotherhood and the things in life that we are all proud to say are a part of us.

First row: Cerninka, Creni, Pirzl, Foley (pres.), Taylor (r.p.), Brown (treas.), Crapo. **Second row:** Nickerson, Hopkins, Sentelements, Finnegan, Hoerman, Verderber. **Third row:** Liberty, Adams, Hall, Kershaw, White, Golab. **Not shown:** Anderson (sec.), Danahy, Dodge, Doull, Goodale, Rodgers, Finnegan.



AKS

AK Alpha Kappa Sigma Fraternity is located in a spacious, Southern style mansion at 29 Greenough Avenue, in Jamaica Plain. The house is run by the members themselves, with everyone having an equal vote; the members' decisions are enforced by a body of five elected officers.

Alpha Kappa Sigma is very active in student activities, having excellent basketball and bowling teams. Most of the brothers are also members of many of the various clubs and societies at Northeastern.

Like the other fraternities of Northeastern, A.K.S. is not a national organization. The aim, however, is the same — to provide a home-like atmosphere for students away from home and to embody the higher ideals and all around good fellowship in all its members.

BGE



Beta Gamma Epsilon, which has the distinction of being the oldest fraternity at Northeastern, was founded on Feb. 12, 1919.

The fraternity has a large house at 234 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, a fifteen-minute walk from the University. The housemother, a professional cook, prepares excellent, well-balanced meals for her "sons".

BGE is an all-engineering fraternity. Last year its members ranked third highest scholastically among the fraternities, having a combined average of 2.5.

The highlight of the social year is the annual dinner and dance held at the end of the term in January. Saturday night there is a formal dance; Sunday, a catered dinner for the members and active alumni chapters.

First row: Henderson (treas.), Radigan, Johnson, Prof. McCallister (adviser), Phalen, Locke, Lee, Ramsey. **Second row:** Shufelt, Russ (r.p.), Black, Todd, Carlson, MacDonald, Brundage, Gilbert. **Third row:** Olsson, Gailey, Tiger (asst. treas.), Weidmann, Saba, Ellertson, Hammond, Green. **Not shown:** Reitz (pres.), Gilbert (sec.), Grinnell (asst. sec.).





First row: Hawke, Panzo, Ober (pres.), Haggerty, Pellagatti. **Second row:** Ayres, Clark, Raven, Gill, Aubey. **Not shown:** Pandiscio (sec.), Nelson (reas.), Blake, Godbois, Schafer, Kaminsky, Lyons, Barnard, McBride, Merusi, Kelly, Olsen, Bolton (v.p.), Brax, Cripps, Brodasky, Derrah, Fiftal, Suzi, Haley, Frye, Dasch, Fisher, Bradley.

GPK



Gamma Phi Kappa, the youngest fraternity at Northeastern, offers incoming freshmen the opportunity to share many social and intellectual advantages which the University is unable to provide.

Recreational facilities include a new sixteen-inch television set, a game room, and a ping-pong table. Social activities, such as dances and smokers, are held at the house.

For members living at the house there are the added advantages of home-cooked meals, kitchen privileges, and spacious rooms at a relatively low cost. The house, which is at 410 South Huntington Avenue, Jamaica Plain, is conveniently located on a trolley line just ten minutes away from school.

First row: Segall, Levine, Altshuler (pres.), Riesenber (reas.), Kriegsman (reas.), Stone (sec.), Valdofsky. **Second row:** Stack, Cheren, White, Langburt, Lanes, Lowenstein, Boone, Koiles. **Third row:** Bloom, Lenick, Levine (sec.), Dlott, Gould, Baker, Titlebaum, Portnoy. **Not shown:** August, Block, Cohen, Grossman, Kadis, Marcus, Messer, Sallen, Shapiro, Shotkin, Tanzer, Torf, Prof. Malchman (adviser).

K Z P



From its inception in 1924, Kappa Zeta Phi Fraternity has emphasized social and fraternal associations that allow bonds of everlasting friendship to develop between its brothers.

Fraternity sports activities include basketball, softball, and bowling.

Annual social functions are a dinner dance, an installation banquet, an engagement party, and the scholarship dance. Members enjoy numerous stag parties, smokers, dances, and dances with sororities of neighboring colleges.

Each year Kappa Zeta Phi presents to a deserving brother a scholarship award based on scholastic achievement, fraternalism, and school activities.





First row: Learned, Blume (v.p.), Gerstner (treas.), Olechnowicz (pres.), Goodstein (sec.), Hylen, Emerson. **Second row:** Lakis, Cancian, Westcott, Feeley, Murphy, Kobrin. **Not shown:** Pearson (sec.).

P B A

Not only did Phi Beta Alpha receive the first annual Fraternity Scholarship Plaque for 1951, but it made a twin-killing by earning the award once again for 1952. It was this past year also that the hard-working Alumni and House Committee was organized. The group's long-range view is to coordinate the fraternity's alumni into a unit that eventually would assist PBA in the purchase of a new house.

Of course, the brothers still could boast that they were adhering to the PBA policy of not restricting membership in the fraternity because of race, religion or course of study — not only in theory, but in practice as well.

First row: Prof. Sanderson (adviser), Grinnel (v. sec.), Bassett (v. chm.), Wardwell (v.p.), Dennison (pres.), Angell (chm.), Broughton, Beach (sec.). **Second row:** Whipple, Crosier, Crosier, Muttaart, Hall, Wintle, Conway, Lee. **Third row:** Borselli, Kinch, Thomson, Phoenix, Eastman, Slattery, Muldowney, Lovell. **Not shown:** Chipman, Powers.



N E Z

Nu Epsilon Zeta was founded as a fraternal organization for scholastic and social betterment of its members and friends.

The NEZ house is at 16 Greenough Street in Brookline within easy commuting distance of the school. More than just a place to eat, sleep, and study, NEZ is a home. The housemother, Mrs. Mills, besides being an excellent cook, does everything from mending socks to cheering with the boys at the football games.

Although studies come first, there is still time to help a brother with his school work, have a dance or smoker, go skiing with the gang in winter or to the beach in the summer. Space is available every fall for freshmen house guests, and all are welcome.



First row: Browne, Richmond (pres.), Begor (pres.), Hughes, Tessier. **Second row:** Judd, Shearer, Kunze, Sabin, Marquis, Grout (r.p.). **Not shown:** Carson (sec.), Servo (r.p.), Hutchenson (treas.).

P G P



Phi Gamma Pi, founded in 1924, is a fraternity that is open to men of all three Northeastern colleges. The fraternity house, located at 247 Kent Street, Brookline, can accommodate up to 25 men in each division. Periodic social functions, such as informal dances or parties, bowling, softball,

and tennis, take place throughout the year.

Academic achievement is stressed at all times, and it is expected that prospective members will maintain average or above average grades.

Admission to the fraternity is through initiation designed to acquaint the prospective members with the ideals, spirit, and tradition of Phi Gamma Pi.

Kneeling: Dobro, Kaizerman, Zuk, Davidson. **First row:** Lovit, Paisner (sec.), Temsky (pres.), Prof. Cooperstein (adviser), Lesser (r.p.), Lessoff (treas.), Hoffman, Solomon. **Second row:** Gopen, Morse, Sherman, Green, Spack, Fingold, Goldman, Pauloff Lessoff, Caplan. **Third row:** Silverman, Baker, Pollack, Simmons, Gellar, Greenfield, Foreman, Lander, Altman. **Not shown:** Bennet, Bolde, Epstein, J. Epstein, Garber, Goldstein, Goulding, Hoddes, Morris, Siegan, Pransky (sec.), Segal.



S K P



By the guidance of Prof. Louis Cooperstein, SKP has maintained its triple-fold purpose: to establish, stimulate, and secure the bonds of brotherhood of its members. In '21 a charter was established Kappa chapter of Sigma Omega Psi, and in '30, a local charter was granted under the name of Sigma Kappa Psi.

In 1945, the fraternity began the Richard M. Horwitz Scholarship Fund in memory of a brother who was killed in action during World War II.



First row: Weber, Seller (treas.), Thornton (pres.), Sykes (v.p.), Turner, Amon. **Second row:** Stuart, Cossaboom, Norton, Murphy, Pappas, Zapata, Macdonald.

SPA

 Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity offers a complete course in "mixability" with full credits and no tests! This course should be a must in your curriculum. Sigma Phi Alpha was founded in 1924 and has operated continuously since that early date.

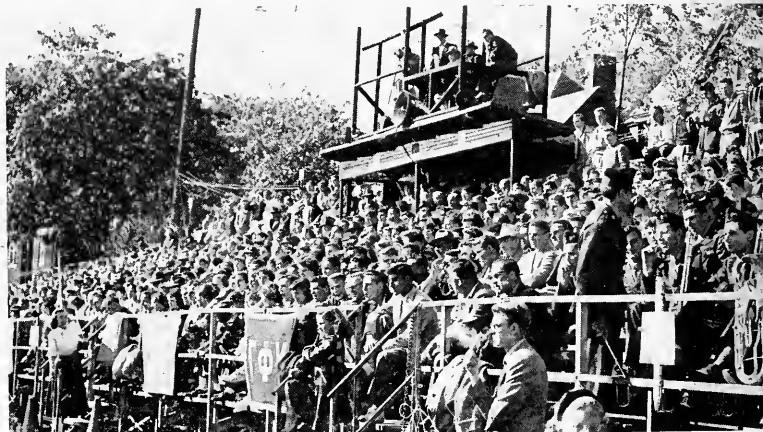
SPA is now essentially a commuters' fraternity

which affords a touch of campus life to students who live at home. Sometime in the future the members would like to have their own house, but the purchase of one is unlikely for quite a few years yet.

Business meetings and smokers are held at Northeastern. Social activities, which include banquets, dances, picnics, are stressed. Memories of these pleasant activities can be enjoyed in later years.

Fraternity Row

During the gridiron season, N.U.'s fraternities aren't satisfied with just any old seat. Many times—three hours before the game—men can be seen hanging up fraternity banners and saving good seats.

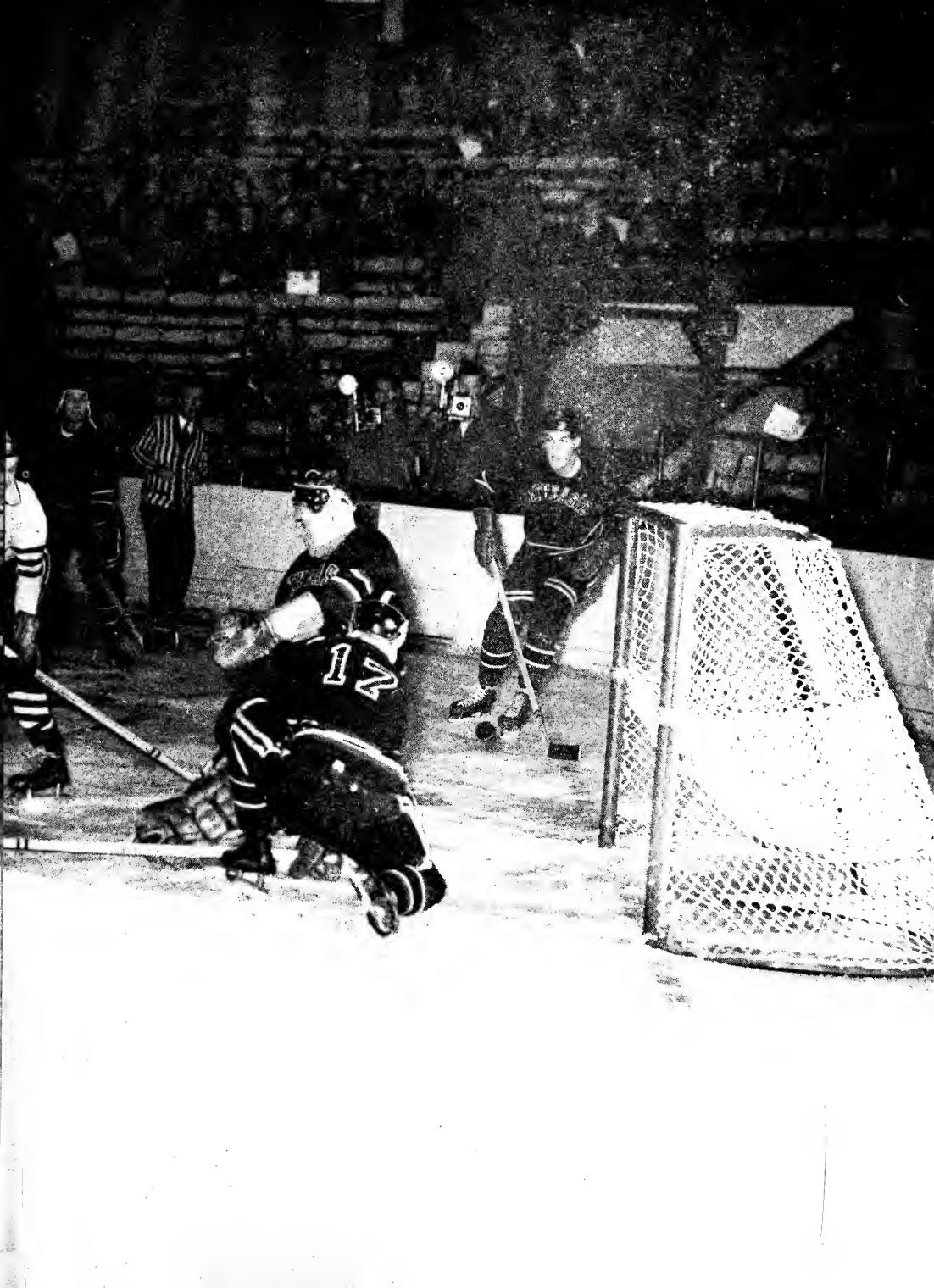




SPORTS

ALTHOUGH Northeastern didn't come up with another "Golden Year", the 1952-53 season did produce sufficient joy, thrills and stars. Without going big-time in athletics, N.U. had a winning year in every major sport except basketball and hockey. Yet the hoopmen upset high-ranking Colby and the pucksters beat Harvard and tied B.C., the top teams in the East at the time.

Singled out for regional and national praise were two N.U. athletes, football captain Joe Cash and All-American goalie Ray Picard. Cash received the Pinney Award, given annually to New England's unsung grid hero, and Picard repeated as All-American. Ed Shea, Dick Ollen and Dave Dreselly were track standouts and Bill Cahill missed the basketball scoring record by eight points. But in all, the University had another successful year because of teamwork and team spirit, the goal of athletics at Northeastern.





First row: Johnso, Kearney, Glasberg, McNamara, Merusi, Cash, Lally, Thompson, Cox, Culverwell. Second row: Walker (end coach), Luciano (line coach), Fusco, Hajjar, Roberto, Broadbent, Caffrey, Korey, Hardy, Watson, Filmore, Gallagher (backfield coach), Zabilski (head coach). Third row: Broughton, Lapsley, Cuddy, Wray, Meagher, Connors, McCabe, Sigmund, DeFlaminis, Stoddard. Top row: DeRosa, Dolan, Johnson, Cataldo, Kirk, Mahoney, Toyias, Hardy (student manager).

FOOTBALL

By Jack Needle

A NORTHEASTERN football team without Sal Lombardo and Tinker Connelly was expected to be a challenge, but the challenge seemed to be too much for Northeastern rooters after the team suffered three overwhelming losses in four games.

Coach Joe Zabilski and his football team, however, found the challenge one to their liking, and by the finish of the campaign had everyone hoping for more season.

After American International handed the Huskies their worst defeat in four years, 41-7, the Red and Black rebounded to win three straight games and finish with a 4-3 record.

Into the N.U. picture had stepped a talented sophomore who proved to be a worthy successor to the master, Mr. Connelly. Lacking the finesse and play-calling ability of his predecessor, Ralph Barisano showed his future possibilities by developing into one of the best passers in N.U. history in his first year as a regular.

For the second year in a row, the team was captained and inspired by a standout end. Joe Cash, who had been elected at a banquet the year before, proved so good a ballplayer that he was presented with the Henry J. Pinney award, representative of New England's unsung grid hero.

Also responsible for the late season surge was the running of little Angie Toyias, a speedster reminiscent of Bill Aumen, and Mike Kearney. Both



Joe Cash
Captain

developed just in time to replace triple-threat Ed Culverwell, who was injured in the A.I.C. fiasco.

Jack Thompson and Ralph Johnson kept Husky fans smiling with their adroit ground-gaining from the halfback slots. Dick Cox became the jack-of-all-trades on the team filling in admirably on offense and defense.

Producing steadily in the line were Cash, Bill "Moose" Merusi, Len McNamara, Bob Glasberg, Luke Lally and Jack Lapsley.

The draft, enlistments, injuries and other hindrances cut down the potentialities of the '52 team before the season started. Among the missing were Jean Champagne, Ed Cataldo and Charlie Trahon. But still the outlook appeared bright for Northeastern hadn't dropped a football game since Oct. 28, 1950.

Northeastern, in spite of its losses in personnel, was established as a pre-game favorite against Rhode Island at Kingston. The Rams, however, had designs of their own.

With a trio of Ram backs running wild and a quartet of officials not far behind them, Rhode Island scored in every period to walk off with a 32-0 victory. R. I.'s top ground-gainer Pat Abruzzi, swift safety-man Bernie Pina and halfback Art Roche sparked the win.

The officials paced off 265 yards — 190 against N.U. — and banished four players in a game that took three hours and twenty minutes to play. The refs set up two R. I. touchdowns by penalizing N.U. to its one yard line. A Husky score in the fourth period was nullified by a penalty.

Appearing on the N.U. schedule for the first time, Rensselaer Polytech sported one of the heaviest lines the Huskies were destined to face. The Poly forward wall averaged 200 lbs. a man.

But weight couldn't overcome the determination of Northeastern to erase the ignominy of defeat. With Culverwell and Thompson scoring all th

me
was a
ng stric

The play co

After the fumble, Thompson sprang
Husky T.D. Culverwell insured the

he bulled over from the two.

In the first of 1952's two home games, Brandeis, another newcomer to the grid slate, invaded North-eastern Field. Coach Bennie Friedman tagged the game as a major objective, for it was the Judges' debut against a Greater Boston team.

Quarterback Jim Stehlin provided the Waltham team with a passing attack, while Sid Goldfader and Dee Tyson acted as leather-luggers.



on an electric
ing Goldfader found a gaping hole on a perfectly
executed draw play to go for 25 yards and a score.
Stehlin passed 15 and 33 yards for the other Brandeis markers.

Culverwell gave the home fans a chance to exercise their lungs by scoring all the Huskies' points. In the first period, Jack Lapsley recovered one of eight Brandeis fumbles on the Judges 22. Barisano pitched to Cash on the 12 and followed up with a touchdown lob to Culverwell for a 6-0 Northeastern lead.

As the last seconds ticked off, Culverwell bulled three yards off-tackle for his second score. His conversion split the uprights.

Things must get worse before they can get better, so the adage says. And the Huskies proved it. A bruising American International eleven took advantage of the longest second period in football history, a 41-7 beating to Northeastern

... running attack stymied without Culverwell, the trip to Lewiston, Me., looked ominous. The Husky line, however, relit the flame it had found in those few plays a week before and swarmed on Bates' ballcarriers and passers.

Abe Hajjar set up the first Husky score by blocking a kick and recovering on the Bates one-yard line. Barisano plunged over on a quarterback sneak. After Toyias set up the play with some brilliant running, Kearney smashed into the end zone for another score. A Barisano to Ronnie Sigmund pass accounted for the other N.U. touchdown, making the final score 20-7.

The Massachusetts game proved to be the game of the year for the Huskies. With Noel Reebenacker assaulting national passing records, UMass was figured to win by any score it chose. Sportswriters claimed that neophyte coach Charlie O'Rourke,

... is and
- Huskies,
... game time,
... otry. The bruising
the fancy-Dan back.

... the combination of strong line play and pinpoint passing by Barisano led to a Husky victory. Vermont, stronger than it had been the previous year, had just upset traditional rival Norwich, 27-26, and was looking around for another victim.

Full of spirit and in high gear, the Huskies were not to be denied. As the line jarred Catamount ball-carriers and passers, Barisano and Co. provided the offense that led to a 33-0 smashing of Vermont.

The line play was exceptional, as John Venna, Lou Korey, Hajjar, Jim Caffrey and Lapsley sparkled on defense.

With the Huskies' triple-threat, Culverwell, out of action, they had won three straight games. Each week a new star would show up — Barisano, Sigmund, Toyias, Thompson, Johnson, Watson, Kearney. The team's resurgence was wonderful.

No wonder fans, players and coaches were wishing for more season.

YACHT CLUB

By Henry J. Stonie-Davidonis

CHANTING the song of victory, N.U. tars took to the open waters and displayed their nautical abilities by copping two top spots and one second place during the course of eight meets. Commodore Douglas MacGregor and Fleet Captain Robert Marks along with co-ed Ann Hathaway and Robert Marsh sparked the water attacks.

Wheaton A. Holden has rounded out his second season as faculty adviser to the club. His far-reaching views include a desire to award a varsity letter for the sport in addition to securing home practice waters. M.I.T.'s facilities have been used for the past several years. The organization, formed as a pleasure club, now has over 100 members and engages in meets with the toughest competition in the East.

The Yachtsmen began the season by participating in Coast Guard's Pine Tree Meet on September 20. Competition was between New England and Middle Atlantic District. Marks and Marsh helped the New Englanders win four out of seven races and capture the event.

The first N.U. race of the season was held on the sparkling Mystic Lakes on Sept. 28. The Huskies swished to victory, two races to one.

On Oct. 13 Northeastern sponsored the Oberg Regatta at M.I.T. Northeastern placed behind Harvard, M.I.T. and Tufts in a field of six.

N.U. swiftly bounced back into first place on its most important race of the season. The coveted Lane Trophy was won from five other contenders.

The huge silver award rests in the Student Activities Office.

Jaunting down to New London again, the sailors participated in the Raven Octagonal sponsored by the Coast Guard Academy. The Red and Black scored a fourth position against seven other teams.

Returning to Tuft's waters, the tars took a second place, while piling up an impressive score.

In the annual Shell Trophy Race, held by M.I.T., Harvard copped the honors. Northeastern glided over the finish line to hold down a fifth spot in a ten-team race.

A two-day regatta at Merchant Marine Academy was run for the Nevins Trophy. N.U.'s water hawks displayed top form in capturing sixth place from 33 competitors. This meet ended the varsity season.

Equally important in bringing sailing recognition to the campus was the freshman crew. Their stellar potential showed by bringing out one first, two seconds and a third place in a total of four contests.

A first place resulted for the team in the first meet held at Brown on Oct. 5. Four teams competed.

In the Tuft's meet that followed on Oct. 19 the Frosh finished third berth in a field of nine.

Frosh finals for the area were held at M.I.T. on Oct. 26 and 27. NUers cut the cold, autumn water to sail into a commendable second spot among nine colleges.



Smooth sailing is the password of the Northeastern Yacht Club which sails the Charles River like the stream belonged to it.



First row: Lambert, McNamara, Capt. Purcell, Picard, Campion, Smith, Whynot. Second row: Doherty, Kelley, Gilbody, Lally, R. Smith, P. Doherty (manager). Third row: Williamson, Duffy, Boniface, Booker, Watson.

— HOCKEY —

By George Lakis

ALWAYS a threat regardless of how inexperienced or impotent a Northeastern University hockey team may first appear, the Huskies initiated the '53 season by whipping a stubborn Yale sextet 5-3. The brilliant performances of defenseman Lenny McNamara and All-American goalie Ray Picard in this first contest were characteristic of their accomplishments throughout the remainder of the season.

Picard was greatly instrumental in the 4-2 defeat of Brown University the following week, making 43 saves. Successive victories against M.I.T. and Princeton caused critics to wonder whether or not they had underestimated the strength of this Husky club, but any ideas of real power were quickly dispelled by a string of four defeats, dealt by Princeton, Boston University and two consecutively by the Heightsmen from Boston College.

The latter two defeats clearly showed a glaring weakness in offensive potency. Coach Gallagher quickly revised his lineups, attempting to strengthen his second and third lines, and a winning combination appeared to have been found as was evidenced by N.U.'s 7-2 triumph over Tufts College the ensuing week. The victory served to re-establish the morale and prestige of the club, but the plague of defeat

returned and at the Boston Arena on January 17th, Boston University overwhelmed Northeastern 8-5.

A series of injuries added to the difficulties already encountered. Line-ups were again altered but to no avail as again the Northeastern squad was subdued, this time by the Indians of Dartmouth College.

A well-timed victory over Brown University at Providence, R. I., served merely as a preliminary to the great N.U. upset over a previously undefeated Harvard six, the succeeding week.

Behind the stellar net-minding of Ray Picard, the Huskies took a 2-0 lead early in the first period, on goals by Jim Campion and Dick Smith.

The Johnnies' captain, Walt Greeley, converted a pass from Dick Clasby to reduce the margin to one goal late in the period.

Northeastern clung desperately to its slim lead throughout the scoreless second period and ten minutes of the third, but ultimately Ol' Man Exhaustion caught up with the Husky Club. Crimson sophomore Doug Manchester then took matters into his own hands and made two tallies within four minutes. Another defeat seemed imminent, but immediately after a center-ice faceoff, Jim Campion picked up the loose puck, pried himself free from a host of Harvard defenders, and then succeeded in feeding the puck into the crimson net tying the score and necessitating an overtime period. The Arena became a bedlam.



Bell



Connelly



LaFort



Madden



Picard



Sterling

Dick Smith, on the following faceoff, took a soft pass, skated along his right wing boards, and then fired a perfect strike to Lenny McNamara who in turn scored the winning goal, thus blemishing the previously undefeated Harvard slate.

A week later, the Huskies attempted to duplicate their feat but were unsuccessful, succumbing to a smooth-skating Boston College aggregation. This marked the third time that the Eagles had blanked the Gallaghermen this year.

Despite the usual illustrious performance of Picard, B. C. managed to register twice, enough to quench the upset-hungry Huskies. The irony of the Eagle victory was that they were completely outplayed by the inspired N.U. skaters, but performance doesn't mean a thing — the ultimate score tells the story. The lack of sufficient offensive punch spelled defeat.

Northeastern now clung tenaciously to a .500 percentage, and the pucksters sojourned to Hanover, N. H., with the thought of surpassing this mark against an all-junior Dartmouth sextet.

The Indians boasted an impressive record including a 3-2 decision earlier over the Gallaghermen, and on Washington's Birthday the two clubs met. The Dartmouth jinx prevailed and individual goals by Smith and Gilbody proved to be in vain as the Red and Black again succumbed 6-2.

Soon afterward, on the night of Feb. 27 at the Boston Arena, Ray Picard startled the sporting

world by turning aside 56 shots fired at him by New England's top ranking hockey team, Boston College.

The Huskies jumped away to a 2-0 lead in the first period on tallies by Smith and John Gilbody, but the Eagles rebounded to score in the last period and force the game into a scoreless overtime. B.C. was happy to settle for the 2-2 tie with Northeastern after facing a two-goal deficit that looked as huge as the national debt.

Picard, the agile Cambridge senior, seemingly got better as his own club became weaker. A string of five penalties — all against the Huskies — finally was his undoing.

A second line winger from B.C. named Bob Siblo, had pulled his desperate club to within one marker in the second session when his pass from behind the cage hit the rear of Picard's leg and dropped into the cage.

N.U.'s goals were scored within 33 seconds of each other. Dick Smith commenced the Northeastern scoring with a scorching delivery from 15 feet out. A change of lines followed and Quincy's John Gilbody repeated with a skimmer into the nets.

This was the third tie in the 35-game series between N.U. and B.C.

The following night, the Red and Black of Northeastern encountered one of the better small college sextets, Norwich University.

Capitalizing on N.U.'s sluggishness from its rugged match of the night before, Norwich led 3-2 with four

Look out, Johnny, Smitty's got it.



We used a magic Ray to stop the puck.





Sure fooled 'im on that one.



Hooray for Ray!

minutes remaining in the contest. However, Smith converted a Bob Lally pass to knot the count at 3-3 at 16:03 and save the Huskies from a humiliating upset even though Norwich had an impressive 11-2 record going into the game. Smith's bounder set the stage for the Huskies' second overtime in two nights.

Lenny McNamara's two goals against Tufts College the following week, were greatly instrumental in the Gallaghermen's conquest of the Jumbos.

Smith and Campion also augmented McNamara's efforts in eking out the 5-4 decision.

The culminating game of the season found N.U. pitted against a possible N.C.A.A. selection to Colorado, Boston University.

The Terriers staved off a Northeastern rally in the third period to win 3-2. Northeastern and B.U. played a scoreless and fairly even opening period, but the former dominated the second period with Jerry Denning beating Ray Picard on an unassisted effort at 2:59 and Mario Zanetti widening the margin a few minutes later.

However, the Huskies turned it into a game again in the finale. Len McNamara caught the far post to beat Paul Kelly at 5:05. Then, after Rodenhiser scored on a double rebound with Picard down, John Gilbody shoved the puck between Kelly's feet at 14:54.

For a minute it looked like a tie score, but the referee ruled the puck was kicked into the B.U. cage and disallowed the goal.

The failure of this third period rally, cost Northeastern a winning 1952-53 hockey season, but even though the Huskies ended under the .500 mark, there was plenty of consolation to be derived from the season's play.

Probably the best skater and stick handler on this year's squad, Dick Smith easily won the scoring honors, accumulating 25 points throughout season play.

James Campion garnered second place plaudits with 19 goals and 6 assists, while diminutive but aggressive Billy Doherty, with 14 points, came in third. Lally, Gilbody, and Lenny McNamara all were tied for fourth place with 13 points apiece.

No resume of the 1953 hockey season would be complete without special mention of All-American goalie Ray Picard. By far the greatest net-minder ever at Northeastern or for that matter in New England collegiate circles, Picard will serve as a paramount criterion to future N.U. hockey players, exemplifying the finer virtues of a gentleman, a scholar, and athlete.

To the seven fourth-year veterans, Harold Duffy, Howard Lambert, James Campion, Richard Smith, Len McNamara, Ray Picard, and their inspirational leader Captain Bud Purcell, words alone cannot express the gratitude indebted to them by the student body and by the University itself.

Get outa here, you little monster.





Waiting their turns, members of the Hus-Skiers line up atop Spruce Mountain, Vt., during the N.U. Winter Carnival.

HUS-SKIERS

By Jack Barry

THE Hus-Skiers, the largest club at Northeastern, came up with their most active season to date. The enthusiasm of the members, according to Division A president Dave Beach, was the reason for the great success.

Boasting more than 130 active members, the club consisted of two components, the ski team, which was made up of the best skiers, and the novices. A member of the New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference, the Hus-Skiers have raced against almost every college group in the area. Because of the great amount of interest in the sport a minor "N" is awarded to the outstanding skiers.

Almost every weekend when skiing conditions are favorable the club travels to Bristol, N. H. The Old Hockficher Ski Lodge is devoted to the exclusive use of the Huskies, and it is always filled to capacity.

Each year the Hus-Skiers sponsor a ski meet; this year the meet was held at Big Bromley in Manchester, Vt. The Asa Osborn trophy is awarded to the college that compiles the greatest amount of points.

Northeastern placed second in a field of six New England colleges. Boston University took top honors in the team scoring. Individual honors for Northeastern went to Bill Lee, who was presented with a special trophy. Dave Beach, Perry Koslow and Dave Kelley also stood out for the Huskies.

The highlight of the season was the annual winter carnival at Spruce Mountain Lodge at Jackson, N. H. Over 125 Northeastern students attended the carnival. Skiing conditions for the weekend were perfect, with a three inch powder on top of a sixteen inch base. After filling up the Spruce Mountain Lodge the "overflow" went to the White Mountain Inn and Thor Lodge.

After skiing all day Saturday, floodlights were provided so that the skiing could continue at night. Twelve Hus-Skiers participated in a torch light demonstration that added to the gala evening. That same night a dance was held and Judy Potter of Melrose was chosen "Queen of the Carnival". Luke Lally, acting king, crowned the lovely queen.

The Division A officers were President Beach, Vice-President Henry Begor, Secretary Carol Jackman, and Treasurer Lally. Leading the Division B group were President Lee, Vice-President Dick Bennett, and Secretary Charlie Miller.

Down and down I go.



Sitzmarkers and smiling faces.





First row: Wakeford, Wetxler, Costello, Cahill, Tierney, Burkard, Dalrymple. Second row: Coach Zabilski, Clancy, Holland, Eastman, Dagley, Ayres, Capt. Fasciano.

— BASKETBALL —

By Geno Neri

NORTHEASTERN'S basketball team started and ended its '52-'53 year with a brilliant whirl of upsets and shooting—but along the middle of the season (where most of the games are played), the bottom dropped out completely. The Huskies won seven, lost eleven in a year punctuated with praise-fetching successes and bitter bad luck.

The successes? Those faithful few who attended home games at Johnson Memorial Gym marvelled at the sharp eye of big William Cahill, who threw in 312 points, just shy of the record of 324.

Cahill hit consistently with a one hand push from around the foul line for an average of almost 18 points a game. He also plucked a lot of rebounds for Coach Joe "Zone Defense" Zabilski, playing in the "1" slot of the Husky 2-1-2 defense.

It was with that zone that the Red and Black gained New England recognition by skinning the Mules of Colby at Waterville, 78-76. Colby had previously lost only one game in N.E. (at Holy Cross, by eight points, then one of the top teams in

the country) while winning 20. It was Colby's first loss in four years and 24 games on its home court.

Other successes: Jim Burkard (Mr. Merriville of the Husky campus) knocking himself out for dear N.U.; Costello's rebounding; Don Tierney, who helped spark the early and late season surges.

The bad luck? To William Fasciano, captain, a broken leg; to Jack Wakeford, a badly sprained ankle and knee; to Burkard and Don Tierney, torn leg muscles; to Coach Zabilski, an admitted oversight by a referee, giving Harvard a 49-48 victory, and a bigger ulcer.

Northeastern opened its season Dec. 6 at home against the University of Massachusetts. It was a battle of offenses: the set, deliberate, cautious offense of N.U. against the quick break, weaving, chance-taking UMass five. The cautious offense won 62-56.

Then the Huskies worked their first big upset. The University of New Hampshire had won four in a row. It had height, speed and experience over N.U. But the Red and Black proved it had more heart and hustle to win 72-67.

Now the tailspin started. B.U. had the same gym, the same ball club and the same meager crowd as last year, but it had a new coach — a former pro player, big, garrulous Matt Zunic. Two foul shots in the last 20 seconds of play by Johnnie Nunizato wrapped the game up for the Terriers, 75-72.

Against the University of Maine, the Huskies overcame a 12-point deficit, but just didn't have the last minute spark, even though Doug Dalrymple



Neri

Anderson

Cahill

Lombardo

tossed in four straight baskets in the last three minutes, Maine 80, Northeastern 75.

Now Fasciano had earned a starting role against B.U. He was playing against doctor's orders, with a badly sprained ankle. The game started and the hard luck kid of N.U. (he broke his big toe last year), ended his Northeastern career a few minutes later. Driving in for a layup, Fasciano was jostled, fell and fractured a tiny bone in his right ankle.

Northeastern lost to B.U. that night in a rough-tumble game, 72-82.

Lady Luck flirted with the Huskies against M.I.T., and the Red and Black couldn't do a thing wrong while whipping the Engineers of Cambridge, 77-54. But Coach Z's ulcer took another bounce that game, when Jack Wakeford severely sprained an ankle. Wakeford joined Fasciano with cast and crutches to watch N.U. lose three in a row to Brandeis, 91-76; Bowdoin 74-66; United States Coast Guard Academy, 82-68.

The Red and Black got back on the winning track momentarily to eke out a 62-59 win over Clark. Wakeford was ready to play now, but not even the "King's Horses" could help the Huskies because they lost their next four games in a row.

A speedy Brown team fast broke the N.U. zone and were never troubled, 81-73. Tufts scored a phenomenal 54 points in the second half to whip N.U. 83-67. Against A.I.C. the Red and Black leading by eight points in the third period blew the game, 69-64. Against Harvard an official's misinterpretation of the rules gave Harvard a 49-48 victory after N.U. led the entire game.

The tired Red and Black picked up more injuries. Men like Cahill, Burkard, Costello were playing great ball even in defeat, but their fifth straight loss was imminent against Colby.

Colby was playing without its captain, Frank Piacentini, but Coach Lee Williams and his boys figured that Northeastern was going nowhere fast. The game started, but Colby never did. The Husky zone wouldn't let Colby's high scorer, 6 ft. 7 in. Ted Lallier, work himself in for position, and the two front men hustled back and forth to allow not one



In the second half, here's what we'll do.

Colby man an outside shot. Colby pulled away in the third quarter by 12 points. Then Cahill, who scored 25 points and tore off most of the rebounds for N.U., fouled out. That seemed to be the cue for a bandy-legged, wide-eyed middler, from South Amboy, N. J., Burkard, to put on a dazzling performance of ball stealing, rebounding and jumpshooting.

Four times Burkard stole the ball, was fouled and put in each foul shot. Wetzler, who scored 14 points drove in for a basket. Doug Dalrymple tied the game with a hook shot. With one minute and 42 seconds remaining Burkard again stole the ball and put in a jump shot to rocket N.U. into the lead. N.U. 78, Colby 76.

The next night at Bates was a lung-collapsing overtime. It was Burkard again, but in the last two seconds an N.U. player missed a layup — Bates 85-84.

The Red and Black's last home game was against Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Burkard with the help of Tierney, Costello and Cahill pulled the game out for N.U. in an overtime, 79-72. The last game was against M.I.T. in Cambridge. Twenty-two points in the last quarter gave N.U. a 75-73 walkaway.

Hand shakes foot — all balled up.



Will it or won't it? High contemplation.





First row: Sterling, Pineau, Cox, Tierney, Connelly, Daley, McCaber, Costello. **Second row:** Hardy, Eason, Eason, Sweriduk, Kelly, Liddydale, Allan, Hajjar, Fernberg, Kasabian, Coach Gallagher. **Third row:** De Cristoforo, Ganzei, Coughlin, Gardner, Del Colliano, Steiger, Conlon, Lynn, Lousararian. **In front:** Skippy (mascot).

BASEBALL

By Gus Vacaro

NORTHEASTERN'S 1952 baseball team, using six consecutive victories as a springboard to its finest record since pre-war days, finished the season with a 12-6 slate. Oddly enough the season's extremes hit the Huskies the hardest.

Coach Herb Gallagher's diamondmen, made leaderless by the drafting of their star shortstop and Captain-elect Vic Cole, staggered through their first three games, winning one while losing two. After winning six straight they lost to B.U., beat R.I., lost to Harvard, then launched a four game winning streak only to lose their last two games of the season to A.I.C. and B.C.

In the season's opener against B.U. three runs from the bat of Harry Agganis, now with the Boston Red Sox, provided the margin for a 9-7 B.U. victory. The Terriers, only team to edge the Huskies in two contests this year, ruined Don Eason's bid for his first college win.

Eason, the chucking half of a sophomore twin brother battery, chalked up his first win four days later. Teaming with Skippy Conlon and Jack Gardner, he helped limit Lowell Textile Institute to one hit. The Red and Black won 3-2 on Fran Pineau's third hit which scored Andy Allan in the ninth.

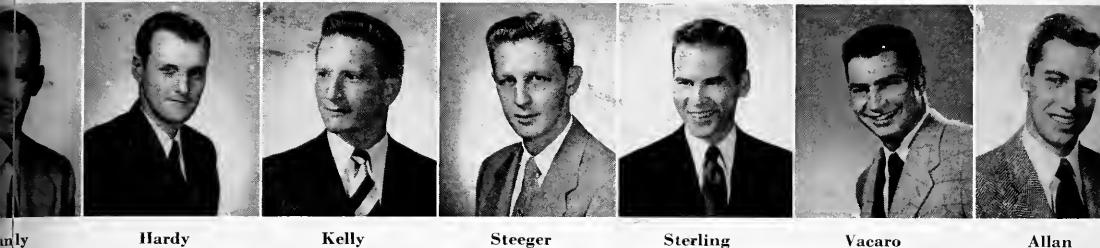
In the University of Maine game the Huskies were held hitless until the ninth inning. Maine starter Don Christie's bid was shattered when Frank McCabe singled for pitcher Jack Costello. The Gallaghermen went on to tie it up on Andy Allan's two-run bases-full single, but N.U. lost in the 11th 8-5 on Al Wiggin's triple.

The Red and Black went on rampage to win their next six games burying M.I.T. (11-7), Clark (15-2), Colby (6-2), Brandeis (15-7), and Tufts (8-4), while edging Middlebury (3-2).

In the M.I.T. game Mike DeCristoforo entered the game in the fifth replacing starter Don Priore. The N.U. nine capitalized on 13 walks and five errors to beat the Engineers 11-7. Behind 5-1 the Huskies tallied six runs in the fourth, the bit blow being Ron Eason's bases-loaded double. Three walks and a wild pitch accounted for the other Northeastern runs of the frame.

The Huskies battered Clark pitching for 21 hits and 15 runs to rout the Worcester boys 15-2. Jack Gardner, who replaced Don Eason in the fifth, coasted the rest of the way, giving up two runs in the ninth. Fran Pineau and Don Tierney paced the 21 hit massacre, each slamming three singles.

Tinker Connelly, N.U.'s three-sport All-New England star who was elected captain just prior to the Middlebury game, belted a grand-slam homer



Andy

Hardy

Kelly

Steeger

Sterling

Vacaro

Allan

against Colby, while a three-run fifth enabled Jack Costello to beat the Panthers. That fifth was highlighted by game-winning singles by Angie Toyias and Don Dailey.

At one point the Huskies won 11 out of 13 games and were regarded as the hottest team in New England. Jack Costello and Don Eason combined to limit the opposition to only two runs as the Red and Black successively beat Maine (4-1), New Hampshire (2-1), W.P.I. (7-0), and the University of Mass. (2-0).

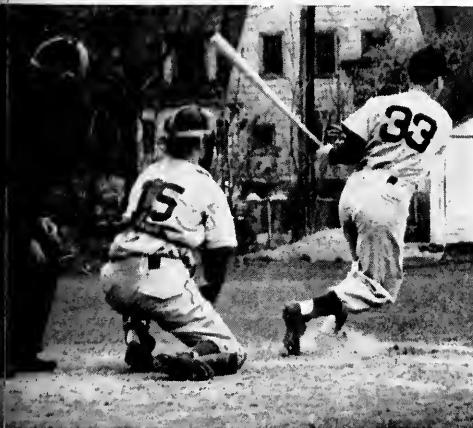
Don Eason and Jack Costello accounted for 11 of the Huskie's 12 wins over the past season. Don's 7-3 mark is the finest amassed by an N.U. hurler since pre-war days, while Costie's 4-3 record included wins over such powerhouses as Maine and Worcester Polytechnical Institute. His two year record is 8-4.

Rain saved the Red and Black from defeat at the hands of Bates College on May 16 at Lewiston. The



He's off in a cloud of dust.

Can't call this one, Ump.



G-men were on the short end of an 11-4 count when the downpour stopped the fray at the end of the second inning. Up to that time the game looked a lot more like an exhibition of water polo than it did baseball.

John "Red" Kelley, former fleetfooted centerfielder of the G-Men, ended his intercollegiate career somewhat gloomily. Red had injured himself in a football game against A.I.C. a year ago. That injury forced him to give up athletic participation, but it did not prevent him from coaching third base.

The 1952 Huskies had only two members of the regular nine to reach the magic .300 circle. 1953 Captain-elect Andy Allan led the club with a .325 mark. This is the second successive year in which Andy hit over .300. Last year the small, spray-hitting outfielder hit safely in 12 consecutive games to compile a neat .328 average. Tinker Connelly was the other regular to bat over .300 as he finished the season with a batting average of .310. In one game (against W.P.I.) Tink had two for three and stole four bases.



Hurdling low but scoring high, Dave Dreselly leads the way to the tape. Dave scored 14 points against the University of Massachusetts to lead the Huskies to a 74 to 29 victory. Not too far behind Dave is Bob Cline, another mainstay of Coach Jerry Tatton's squad.

TRACK

By Joe Hrubi

UNDER the able leadership of Captain Charlie Johnson, Northeastern's 1952-53 indoor track team completed one of its better seasons with a record of four wins and two losses. Coach Jerry Tatton's runners posted victories over Bates, Providence, Massachusetts and Maine while dropping decisions to Tufts and M.I.T. The N.U. relay squad was victorious in both Boston Garden meets and two Husky runners placed in record-breaking trophy races. That's the story; now let's have a closer look at the season.

In the opener on Jan. 10, the Huskies were hampered by illness as well as Jumbo star Bob Jones, as Tufts ran away to a 76-32 victory. Jones won the high jump, broad jump, and 300 while Dick Ollen paced the Tattonmen by winning the mile and half mile. One of the Huskies' top scorers, Dick Rose, didn't run in the meet because of illness.

The N.U. tracksters were outstanding in the K. of C. and B.A.A. meets. The relay team of Bill Nelson, Ollen, Dave Dreselly, and Rose copped the K. of C. mile relay beating M.I.T. and Brown in a 3:31.7 clocking. This same quartet also captured the B.A.A. mile relay defeating M.I.T., Brown, and B.C. in the faster time of 3:27.1.

In the B.A.A. open events, Rose placed fourth in the Ryder 440 while teammate Ollen finished third in the Bingham 880. Both boys ran in record-breaking heats.

In between these Garden meets, the Red and Black runners, paced by speedster Dave Dreselly, easily defeated Bates $70\frac{1}{3}$ - $45\frac{2}{3}$. Dave won the broad jump, dash, and 300 while John MacKay and Stan Clark swept the high jump. Bill "Red" Connell led the field in the mile and Lou Fiedler captured valuable points in the dashes.



Montuori

Balerna

Brackett

Crowley

Groppi

Hrubi

Myers

Robertson



Victory through air power.



Charlie leads the way.

On Feb. 14, the Huskies travelled to Providence and swamped the Rhode Islanders 52-29 winning all but two first places. The following week N.U. was edged by M.I.T. $53\frac{1}{3}$ - $45\frac{2}{3}$ as Bill Seller, Bob Belkin, and Bob King ruled the field events in vain. Ollen ran the nicest race of the day as he nipped M.I.T.'s Tom Farguher in the mile with an excellent 4:26.5 timing.

The Huskies chalked up another win at the expense of the University of Massachusetts as they outclassed the Redmen 74-29. Dresely again led the attack with 14 points winning the 440 and placing second in the low hurdles, dash, and broad jump. Other first places were garnered by cross-country ace Ed Shea in the two-mile followed by Capt. Charlie Johnson, Bob Cline in the low hurdles, Bob King in the pole vault, and Rose in the dash.

In the final meet of the season the Huskies pulled a minor upset by romping over the University of Maine 81-45 as they swept ten first places out of a possible 14. Dresely, ex-Lexington High great, was high scorer for the Red and Black once more tallying

16 points. Dave won the low hurdles and broad jump, and placed in the high hurdles and 50-yard dash.

Ollen, popular Husky from Cranston, R. I., was runner-up in scoring honors as he captured the 1000 yard run and the mile. The hard-to-beat duo of Shea and Capt. Johnson dominated the two-mile run, Shea winning in the time of 9:50.8. Weightman Bob Belkin tallied eight points as he won the discus and placed in the 35-lb. hammer. Other first-placers were Cline in the high hurdles, Rose in the 600, and Fiedler in the 300.

Last spring the Huskies' 1952 outdoor squad, led by Olympic prospect Sal Mazzocca and Captain Dan Montuori, also ended the season with a record of 4-2. The Tattonmen defeated Connecticut, Bates, Massachusetts, and M.I.T., averaging 90 points per meet, but suffered losses to Tufts and New Hampshire. Others who played important roles during the season were Johnny Crowley, Bob Seller, Al Dunlea and Dick Brackett.

Victory and its enthusiasm.



Defeat and all its woe.





First row: Booras, O'Connor, Connell, Shea. Second row: Coach Tatton, Hilton, Lyceurgus, Ollen, Johnson.

—CROSS-COUNTRY—

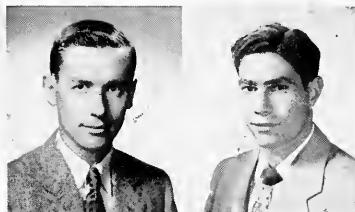
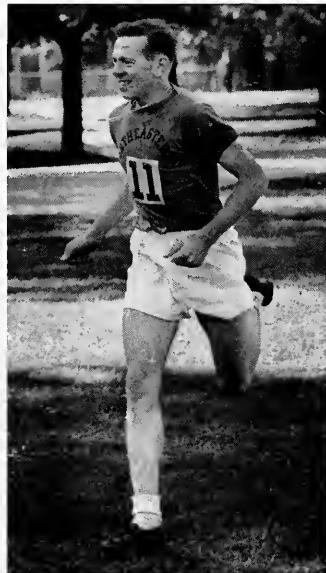
By Ross Fearon

THE Northeastern varsity cross country team ran in five meets in 1952, grabbing off three victories. A scheduled meet with the University of Massachusetts was cancelled thus shortening the usual six meet schedule. The Red and Black harriers ran to victories over the University of New Hampshire, Worcester Polytechnic Institute and Tufts College while losses were incurred at the University of Connecticut and in a triangular meet with Harvard and Brown. The Huskies took second place in the triangular meet.

The brilliant running of Captain Ed Shea was the outstanding feature of the cross country season and must be considered as one of New England's top running feats. Ed won all four of the season meets that he entered and placed second in the New England Meet. Sickness forced him out of the Connecticut meet and probably cost him another victory.

Slumps in form bothered the Huskies throughout the season. The absence of Shea in the Connecticut

meet may well have cost the Red and Black the meet. But, the running of Charlie Johnson, Red Connell and Dick Ollen, turned out to be the backbone of the team. These three men ran consistently



Crowley

Hoffman

Captain Ed Shea

well and were point-makers in a big way for the harriers.

Northeastern was given a little extra practice time when the meet with the University of Massachusetts was cancelled. The Massachusetts harriers were not able to practice because of adverse conditions.

The Tattonmen then journeyed to Durham, N.H., to wallop the University of New Hampshire 22-33. Shea ran his usual big race, grabbing the top spot, with Dick Ollen following in third place and Charlie Johnson in fifth.

The Huskies next entered a triangular meet with Brown and Harvard. Harvard, a running powerhouse, scored 22 points to walk off with the meet. The N.U. harriers pulled down second place with 36 points. Brown was sadly outclassed and outrun and showed this with their 76 point total.



Dick Ollen

The Red and Black suffered their second defeat at the University of Connecticut. But, again, the cross country team proved its capacity to win when Dick Ollen led the entire field to grab first place. This feat continued the Huskies record of taking first place in every meet, and this continued to be the case throughout the season.

The second win of the season came at Worcester against Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 22-42. The Tattonmen swamped the Engineers with Captain Shea taking first place. Closely following were Dick Ollen in third, Red Connell in fourth, and the rest of the team not far behind.

The Huskies made it a winning season by copping the final meet of the year with Tufts 22-36. Shea was again out in front at the finish line. Ollen and



Bill "Red" Connell

Johnson trailed him to give the Red and Black the winning margin.

The Tattonmen entered three men in the New England Meet and managed to finish in eighth place. Shea ran a big race but was edged out by Molineux of Brown.

Prospects for the 1953 season look very good with some of the top men returning. Members of the junior varsity team coming up look promising and should give the Huskies another winning year.

Dick Ollen has been chosen captain to lead the harriers in 1953 and should be a great runner for the Red and Black. Dick has turned in some sensational jaunts in the past and promises to continue in this fashion. During 1952 he took time out to fracture the Northeastern record for 1000 yards.

Charlie Johnson





Carrying the ball on the way to an undefeated season is fullback Ed Culverwell.

===== GOLDEN YEAR =====

By Ed Salzman

ATHLETICALLY, 1953 was not the senior year for the class of '53. Because of the fifth-year-ineligibility ruling, athletes in the class (with the exception of full-timers) performed for N.U. for the last time during the 1951-52 school year.

And that was the year which was aptly labeled "The Golden Year in Northeastern Sports." All sorts of team records were broken; individuals attained heights never before reached by NUers; at times, Northeastern received more publicity than any other local school.

John (Tinker) Connelly and Capt. Sal Lombardo paced Joe Zabliski's gridsters to an undefeated season, marred only slightly by a 13-13 tie with Coast Guard in the final contest of the season.



Tinker Connelly



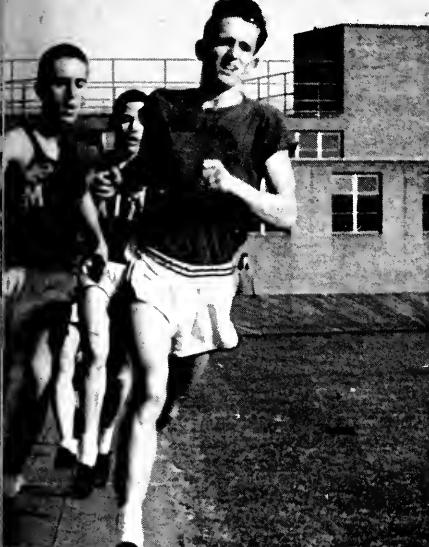
Geno Neri

Rain hampered the Z-men in their quest for a seventh victory as Nat Spataforo became extremely elusive on the wet turf.

Leo Godbout, John Minnehan, Al Balerna, and John Kelly along with Lombardo and Connelly were no longer to be seen in an N.U. football uniform after that game. Full-timer Joe Cash went on to become the '53 captain and recipient of the Henry J. Pinney "unsung hero" award.

Ed Shea won five of the six cross country meets in which the Huskies competed as the team chalked up a 4-2 record. Shea failed to win only the last race of the season on the rain against Tufts.

Geno Neri scored 324 points to break Inga Walsh's N.U. scoring record as the hoopsters posted a 12-7 record, the best of any Husky quintet since the war. Gordie Anderson, 6 ft., 5 in. boardman, was runner-up to Neri in the scoring column.



Husky trackster Dick Ollen, at left, leads a pack of MITers who can't quite match his hard efforts. In the center is Sal Mazzocca, versatile N.U. trackman who recently was called into the service. The fabulous Ed Shea, best Husky cross-country man in many a year is at right.



Herb Gallagher's pucksters — featuring Ray Picard — copped the Sands Trophy, emblematic of the New England title, by racking up a 9-2 mark in league competition.

Picard was unanimously named to the All-American team, and the N.U. goalie stood out even on that sextet. Tinker Connelly was voted to the All-New England squad. Gallagher was named coach of the year.

Local writers selected a Husky 3-2 overtime victory over B.C. as the game of the year. It was the first N.U. victory over B.C. since 1937. Following this game, the Huskies scored a 3-2 overtime win over Harvard. The G-men also downed B.U., 3-1, during the season.

Speed-skater Al Broadhurst was in Europe as a member of the United States winter Olympic team.

Field-event men Sal Mazzocca, Bob Seller, and Capt. Dante Montouri were the track standouts as Jerry Tatton's club split six indoor decisions and ran up a 4-2 record on the cinders. Mazzocca, who participated in nearly every event, came literally within a toenail of representing the U. S. in the hop, step, and jump at Helsinki.

The Husky star of the future was unveiled during the baseball season in the person of Don "Twin" Eason, diminutive lefty who was winning pitcher in seven of the team's dozen victories. The club lost six games. Hitting stars were '53 captain Andy Allan and John Connelly.

The athlete of the year had to be Connelly, named to the All-New England team in each sport in which he competed. He stood out among the numerous "nuggets" who contributed to making it the "Golden Year."

A stretch for a completion.



Move it, man: Dig, dig, dig.



GRADUATES

AND here we are — we staunch souls who have braved the perils of classroom, library and cooperative work life for the past five years. We are the seniors, but in what will seem like nearly no time at all we will be alumni.

Some of us have remarked that the time flew by quickly — that it hardly seems like half a decade since we took our first bewildered look at the Northeastern campus. Others have said that it seemed as if there would be no end to college life. The first view is that of the more optimistic students — those who, we assume, have enjoyed their college life to the utmost. The students who share the second view perhaps have not "got the feel" of Northeastern — not even after five years.

But we're certain that both groups, after they're away from N.U. for awhile, certainly will remark at one time or another, "Boy, I wish I were back there."





PUTNAM
HOTEL

CRYSTAL

FICKLICK
ALE
ARTHUR RAY'S BAR & MUSIC

HOTEL
BAR



Dean Roger S. Hamilton
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

THAT men and women will be enabled to select wisely the field of business best suited to their aptitudes is the primary aim of the College of Business Administration, under the direction of Dean Roger S. Hamilton.

The College offers a curricula that will provide its students with a background for specialization, yet one that will not overlook basic professional requirements.

In addition, the Business Administration student is expected to acquire a fundamental knowledge of economic laws and their practical habits of accurate thinking and sound judgment, and to develop ethically sound and socially desirable attitudes and ideals.

The practical side of this policy is emphasized in the upper class years of the Business Administration student. Then he is presented with concrete problems which business executives have faced in accounting, marketing, organizing, and the like.

FRANCIS P. ALLEVA
Newton Center, Mass.
Accounting

"Frank" — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4 — I.R.C. 4, Treasurer 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — *Sigma Society* — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobby: swimming — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: quiet, unassuming — Favorite college event: winning the Public Speaking Contest.



MICHAEL ANTON

Samerville, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Mike" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 3, 4, Treasurer 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, President 5 — Student Council 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — *Sigma Society* — Probable occupation: market research or selling — Would rather be among the chronically unemployed — Favorite college event: draft deferment.



BERRY W. ARNOLD,
Reading, Mass.

Accounting

"Bonesy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Band 1 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: music, sports — Probable occupation: cost estimating — Would rather sail in a sloop to the Pacific — Favorite college event: Colby football game at Waterville in 1951



RAYMOND D. ARNOLD

Roslindale, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Ray" — Married — Two children — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1945-46 — Probable occupation: retailing — Favorite college event: Freshman Prom



WILLIAM F. ARNOLD, JR.

Canton, Mass.

Industrial Relations

"Bill" — Engaged — Cross Country 1, 2 — Track 1 — Yacht Club 4 — Hobbies: sailing, hunting — Probable occupation: sales representative — Would rather loaf — Favorite college event: graduation



WALTER B. ARVIDSON

White Plains, N. Y.
Accounting

"Arvie" — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 4, 5 — Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, President 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.-Four 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobby: baseball — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather set up a sports center for the children of White Plains — Favorite college event: Colby weekend, 1951



ROY W. ATWOOD

Quincy, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

Dean's List 3 — Yacht Club 1 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 4 — Hobbies: photography, stamp collecting — Probable occupation: salesman — Would rather be a fisherman — Favorite college event: end of the day



ALFRED J. BALERNA

Roslindale, Mass.
Accounting

"Al" — Baseball 2 — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Track 2, 3 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4 — Husky Highlighters 3, 4, 5 — Probable occupation: auditing — Would rather be a traveling vagabond — Outstanding characteristic: the phrase "don't push your luck" — Favorite college event: being a member of Coach Zabinski's football team



EDWARD W. BALICKI

Wethersfield, Conn.

Marketing and Advertising

"Ed" — *Phi Gamma Pi*, Secretary 2, Treasurer 4 — Huskies 4, 5 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — A.M.A. 2, 5 — Service Record: U. S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: skiing, golf — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather be a Cape Cod beachcomber and visit Paris — Favorite college event: football games in Maine



KENNETH I. BALKAN

Roxbury, Mass.

Business Management

"Ken" — Art Club 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1 — Square Dance Club 2, 3, 4 — Student Union 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: music, drama, art, stamps



**WILLIAM J. BALMIELLI***Milford, Mass.**Accounting*

"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Hobbies: woodworking, stamp collecting — Probable occupation: private accounting — Would rather travel to another planet — Favorite college event: Coast Guard Game, 1951.

STANLEY E. BANNER*Brookline, Mass.**Accounting*

"Stan" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 2 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 1 — News 1, 4 — Probable occupation: industrial accounting.

**ROBERT G. BARTH***Mattaponi, Mass.**Accounting*

"Bob" — Harvard College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Sigma Society 4, President 5 — Sigma Society Award 2 — Condit Award 3, 4 — Dean's List Scholarship 4 — Hobby: politics — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather be elected to public office — Outstanding characteristic: short stature.

RUSSELL C. BARTLETT*Milton, Mass.**Accounting*

Phi Beta Alpha — Accounting Society 5 — Probable occupation: private accounting — Would rather play big league baseball — Favorite college event: enjoyed every minute of college career.

**HARRY G. BEGOR***New Britain, Conn.**Business Management*

Psi Gamma Pi, Secretary 3, Vice-Pres. 4, President 5 — Teachers College of Conn. — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, Secretary 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: skiing, swimming — Probable occupation: managerial — Would rather be a ski-bum in Sun Valley — Favorite college event: Fraternity dances.

**WILLIAM D. BENNETT***Brookline, Mass.**Accounting*

"Bill" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Freshman Honor List — Baseball 1 — Accounting Society 5 — Cheerleaders 3, Captain 4, 5 — Husky Key 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, model building — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be marooned on an island with Esther Williams — Favorite college event: Tufts Rally when S.K.P. led the motorcade with a horse and buggy.

**ROBERT A. BISHOP***Quincy, Mass.**Accounting*

"Bob" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: rabid Yankee fan, bowling addict — Outstanding characteristic: taking bets on the Yankees — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**PAUL G. BOGIS***Somerville, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

"P.B." — Debating Club 2 — Band 1, 3, Director 4 — Service Record: U.S.A.F. 1944-48 — Hobby: music — Probable occupation: night club owner — Outstanding characteristics: starry-eyed musician — Favorite college event: Friday after exams.

CARLTON BOLTON*No. Westport, Mass.**Accounting*

"Carl" — *Gamma Phi Kappa*, Vice President 4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Sigma Society — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a gentleman farmer.



GERALD P. BONDER
Brookline, Mass.
Accounting

"Jerry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 1 — *News* 1 — *Sigma* Society — Hobbies: eating, sports — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather retire at 27 and travel — Outstanding characteristic: punctuality — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



EDWARD W. BOUCHARD
Peabody, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Ed" — Tufts College — Hus-Skiers 5 — Advertising Club, Secretary 2, 3, Treasurer 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 5 — Husky Key 3, 4 — Tennis Club 3, 4 — Senior Week Committee — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: tennis, music, bike-riding — Probable occupation: advertising agency work — Would rather tour Europe and Australia on a bike — Outstanding characteristic: tall tales.



JAMES T. BOVIARD, JR.
Woburn, Mass.
Industrial Relations

"Bucky" — Engaged — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1946-49 — Hobby: hotrods — Probable occupation: personnel manager — Would rather win the Indianapolis 500 mile speedway classic — Outstanding characteristic: wearing clothes fashioned after Texas oil tycoons — Favorite college event: Coast Guard football game, 1951.



JOHN F. BRACKEN, JR.
Pawtucket, R. I.

Marketing and Advertising

"Jack" — Hus-Skiers 2 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, Vice-Pres. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48; 1950-51 — Hobbies: golf, swimming — Probable occupation: market research — Outstanding characteristic: tartan plaid sport coat — Favorite college event: joint banquet of Marketing and Advertising Clubs.



ROBERT M. BRIGHAM
Milbury, Mass.

Business Management

"Bob" — Married — One son — Basketball 1, Assistant Manager — Debating Club 2 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: auto mechanics, community work — Probable occupation: supervisor in food industry — Would rather sleep and eat — Outstanding characteristic: tall with a big smile — Favorite college event: lunch time bull sessions.



PETER G. BRONCHUK
Roxbury, Mass.
Industrial Relations

"Pete" — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1946-49 — Hobbies: sports, photography — Probable occupation: first opportunity that comes along — Would rather travel the world over — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

ROBERT J. BROTHERS
Rutland, Vt.

Accounting

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Square Dance Club 1 — Hobbies: dances, sleep — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather check stock in other countries — Outstanding characteristic: a dreamer — Favorite college event: last day of finals.



WILLIAM J. BROWER
Milford, Conn.
Marketing and Advertising

"Bill" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 4 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4 — *News* 1, 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-46 — Hobbies: fishing, boating — Probable occupation: marketing — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: helping to stage *Up n' Atom*.



RICHARD H. BROWN
Wareham, Mass.

Industrial Relations

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48, 1950-51 — Hobbies: politics, fishing — Probable occupation: industrial management — Would rather loaf and fish.





WILLIAM J. BROWNE, JR.
West Bridgewater, Mass.

Business Management

"Bill" — Track 1 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-45 — Hobbies: sports, baseball, fishing — Probable occupation: laundry business — Would rather travel in Europe — Favorite college event: Tufts football game.

ROBERT D. BURNETT
Attston, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

"Papa" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Investment Society 3, Secretary 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-48 — Hobbies: reading, watching boxing on T.V. — Probable occupation: ocean marine insurance — Would rather explore Tibet — Favorite college event: New Hampshire football game, 1949.



EDWARD H. CADRAN

Turners Falls, Mass.

Accounting

"Eddie" — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-45 — Hobbies: travelling, loafing.

WILLIAM M. CAHILL
Wollaston, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Basketball, Captain 1, 2, 3, 4 — Investment Society 5 — Advertising Club 5 — Alumni Award — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-48 — Hobbies: golf, sailing — Probable occupation: salesman — Outstanding characteristic: front row for long legs — Favorite college event: playing basketball.



HUGH T. CAMPBELL, JR.

Marblehead, Mass.

Business Management

"Hoot" — Married — S.A.M. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: skiing, photography — Probable occupation: production control — Would rather have skis made for two and a whole mountain in the Alps.

EMILIO G. CAPPOLA
Boston, Mass.

Finance and Insurance

"Meo" — Married — Investment Society, Treasurer 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1945-48 — Hobbies: tennis, golf — Probable occupation: lumber industry — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Freshman finals party.



RICHARD F. CARD

Wakefield, Mass.

Business Management

"Dick" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Choral Society 1 — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1945-47 — Hobbies: flying, color photography — Probable occupation: production — Would rather be a world traveler.

GEORGE A. CARLSON
Fitchburg, Mass.

Business Management



GUSTAF E. CARLSON

Stoughton, Mass.

Marketing and Advertising

"Gus" — Advertising Club 3, 4, Secretary 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, sleeping — Probable occupation: marketing — Would rather travel at somebody else's expense — Favorite college event: section parties after finals.

RICHARD A. CARVILL
Marblehead, Mass.

Business Management

"Dick" — Dean's List 4 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: sales — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: fifth year.



JOSEPH S. CASH
Winthrop, Mass.
Industrial Relations

"Joe" — Married — Three children — S.A.M. 4 — Football 1, 2, 3, Captain 4 — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Hobbies: sports, boats — Probable occupation: personnel work or coaching — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: talking about labor unions — Favorite college event: playing football.



ROBERT J. CASHMAN

Arlington, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

Football 1, 2 — Hockey 1, 2 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, traveling — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather be a pro golfer — Favorite college event: hockey games.



HARVEY A. CLARK
Boston, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

Married — Dean's List 4 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: athletics — Would like to travel — Outstanding characteristic: always whistling — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



GEORGE S. COFFIN

Danvers, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Tennis Club 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-48 — Hobbies: skiing, tennis, Jai a Lai — Favorite college event: ski team weekends.



CUSHMAN S. COLBY
Lynn, Mass.
Accounting

"Cush" — Engaged — Phi Beta Alpha — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Hobbies: golf, yachting — Probable occupation: accounting or stock analyzing — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



WILLIAM E. COLLERAN

Medford, Mass.
Accounting

"Bill" — Dean's List 4 — Basketball 1, 2, 3 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 5 — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: F.B.I. — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: football games, 1952.



JOHN J. CONNELLY, JR.
Newton, Mass.
Business Management

"Tinker" — Baseball 1, 2, 3, Captain 4 — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 5 — Who's Who in American Colleges — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48.



ROBERT E. CONNORS

Dorchester, Mass.
Business Management

"Bob" — Married — Dean's List 3 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Student Council 5 — Class Cabinet 5 — Probable occupation: armed services — Would rather sail the world in a boat — Outstanding characteristic: cheerfulness — Favorite college event: lunch hour bill sessions.



JAMES J. COSTELLO
Hyde Park, Mass.
Business Management

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sigma Society, Vice-Pres. — Bowling League 1, 3, 4, Captain 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: literature, plays — Probable occupation: production control — Would rather travel around the world — Favorite college event: Bates weekend in Maine, 1950.



THOMAS E. CROWLEY

Brockton, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Tom" — Married — Three children — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: sports, sleeping — Probable occupation: marketing — Would rather sleep — Outstanding characteristic: needing a shave — Favorite college event: parties after finals.



**STANLEY F. DALLALIS***Worcester, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

"Stan" — Married — Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-45 — Probable occupation: insurance field — Outstanding characteristic: substantial laugh — Favorite college event: making good friends.

WALTER E. DAVIS*Allston, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

Married — Three children — Investment Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1944-46 — Probable occupation: investments — Would rather take his family to see the U.S. — Outstanding characteristic: pipe smoker — Favorite college event: after finals.

**JOHN N. DEANE***Woburn, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Jack" — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Tennis Club 1 — Choral Society 1 — Hobbies: golf, tennis, bowling — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: called the baby of the '53 Co-op Business College — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

RICHARD DeBENEDETTO*Lynn, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Ben" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Hobbies: collecting records, reading — Probable occupation: military service — Would rather spend several years on the Riviera — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

**ANTHONY R. DeBENEDICTIS***Dedham, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Benny" — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: swimming, golf — Probable occupation: salesman — Would rather have a permanent Bermuda vacation — Favorite college event: Graduation.

**RICHARD DELANEY***Brighton, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Governor" — Married — One daughter — Univ. of N. H. — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1944-46 — Hobbies: fishing, hunting — Would like to go to Maine or Alaska and fish — Favorite college event: day after graduation.

**DONALD J. DESBIENS***Boston, Mass.**Accounting*

"Don" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1942-46, 1950-52 — Hobbies: army reserve activities — Probable occupation: public accounting — Favorite college event: Junior Prom, class of 1951.

**LEIGHTON A. DEWEY***No. Quincy, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Dew" — Engaged — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: sports, reading — Probable occupation: selling — Would rather dodge the draft — Favorite college event: co-op terms.



AUGUSTINO J. DiPINTO*Somerville, Mass.**Accounting*

"Augie" — Married — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-45 — Hobbies: bowling, golf — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather see the world — Outstanding characteristic: chauffeur for the boys — Favorite college event: Graduation.

**PHILIP S. DOHERTY***Arlington, Mass.**Business Management*

Hockey 1, 2, 3, Captain 4, Manager 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Probable occupation: personnel — Favorite college event: playing on the N.U. hockey team that beat B.C. 3 to 2 in overtime, Jan. 28, 1952.

**JAMES G. DOLAN***Weston, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Ches" — Dean's List 4 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 5 — Hobbies: collecting art and music (records), traveling — Probable occupation: advertising in New York City — Would rather be a Parisian apache — Outstanding characteristic: being a pseudo-individualist — Favorite college event: co-op in N. Y. with other N.Uers.

**JOHN P. DONAHUE***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Accounting*

"Jack" — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1948-49 — Probable occupation: accounting — Favorite college event: graduation.

**ALBERT L. DORRWACHTER***South Attleboro, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Al" — Married — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: woodworking — Probable occupation: marketing field — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**HENRY A. DOUCETTE***East Boston, Mass.**Accounting*

"Alex" — Accounting Society — Bowling League 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, photography — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: proms.

**DIONYSIUS G. DULCHINOS***Chicopee Falls, Mass.**Accounting*

"Danny" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: accountant — Would rather watch sports events and loaf — Outstanding characteristic: always smiling — Favorite college event: freshman year.

**ROGER M. ECKELS***Hamden, Conn.**Finance and Insurance*

Married — One son — Hockey 1 — Investment Society 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1945-46.

**WARREN L. ELDRIDGE***Somerville, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

Engaged — S.A.M. 4, Secretary 5 — Hobbies: automobiles, sports — Probable occupation: personnel — Would rather be a sports car race driver — Outstanding characteristic: member of the "Big 5" — Favorite college event: graduation.

**JOHN J. FALLON***Brookline, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

"Jack" — Investment Society 4, 5 — Probable occupation: finance — Outstanding characteristic: hair not hanging over eyes.



**JOHN J. FLEMING, JR.***Lynn, Mass.
Accounting*

Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: hunting — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather do no work, just all play — Favorite college event: after finals socials.

CHARLES J. FLYNN*Boston, Mass.
Accounting*

"Charlie" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Accounting Society 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: golf, woodworking — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**ALBERT S. FOIL***Boston, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising*

Dean's List 3 — Advertising Club 3, 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: fishing, cards, writing — Probable occupation: retail merchandising field — Would rather travel the world with mucho money — Outstanding characteristic: comedian extraordinaire — Favorite college event: speaking courses.

OREN S. FOLEY*Dennis, Mass.
Industrial Relations*

"Shiv" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma*, Vice Grand Councillor 2, Grand Councillor 5 — Freshman Honor List — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-48 — Hobbies: social parties — Probable occupation: labor relations — Would rather make a million dollars — Outstanding characteristic: white bucks and bow ties — Favorite college event: Tufts football game.

**SOLON FOURNARAKIS***Roxbury, Mass.
Business Management*

"Cheyenne" — Freshman Honor List — Cross Country 1 — Track 2 — Radio Club 2 — S.A.M. 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — Tennis Club 4 — Choral Society 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobby: horseback riding — Probable occupation: business — Would rather raise prize Arabian horses — Outstanding characteristic: well groomed muscle man — Favorite college event: graduation.

EDWARD T. FRASER*Lynn, Mass.
Business Management*

"Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: sports — Would like to be an African hunter — Favorite college event: first registration day.

**REGINALD F. FROST***Harrisville, R. I.
Accounting*

"Reggie" — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945 — Hobbies: photography — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be an explorer — Favorite college event: Middler Prom.

**JOHN M. GILLIS***Quincy, Mass.
Industrial Relations*

Married — Football 1, 2, 3 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46 — Hobby: politics — Probable occupation: industrial relations field — Would rather organize the teaching profession into a union — Favorite college event: New York football trip, 1950.

WILLIAM T. GILLINDER III*Port Jervis, N. Y.
Business Management*

"Bill" — Married — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Interfraternity Council 2, 3, President 4 — *Nurs* 1 — Hobby: photography — Would like to roam the world with a camera — Favorite college event: fraternity parties.

**LEO R. GODBOUR***Laconia, N. H.
Industrial Relations*

Freshman Honor List — Football 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 2 — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: reading, crossword puzzles — Probable occupation: labor relations — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

RALPH F. GOODWIN*Arlon, Mass.
Business Management*

Married — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-48 — Hobby: cars — Probable occupation: business field — Would rather be a New York City cab driver — Outstanding characteristic: no shave — Favorite college event: graduation.

**JOHN A. GOUVEIA, JR.***Fairhaven, Mass.
Accounting*

"Jay" — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobby: dancing — Probable occupation: accountant — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: asking the time — Favorite college event: freshman year.

**G. RUSSELL GREEN***Cambridge, Mass.
Accounting*

"Russ" — Accounting Society 4, 5 — *News* 1, 2, 3 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: arguing, hunting — Probable occupation: public accounting — Outstanding characteristics: borrowing matches, arguing in verbal circles — Favorite college event: running for Freshman Vice-President.

**PAUL J. GROPPY***Arlington, Mass.
Business Management*

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Cross Country 1 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 3, 4, President 5 — Tennis Club 4 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: sports, model car building — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather hitch-hike around the world — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

**GEORGE L. HALL, JR.***Manchester, N. H.
Accounting*

"Giz" — Married — *Alpha Kappa Sigma*, Grand Questor 2 — Accounting Society 3, Vice-Pres. 4 — Class Secretary 2 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobbies: fishing, swimming — Probable occupation: private accounting — Outstanding characteristics: good looking sharp white bucks.

**CHARLES W. HANSEN***Medford, Mass.
Accounting*

"Charlie" — Track 1, 2 — Accounting Society 3, 4, President 5 — Hobby: travel — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**RALPH K. HANSEN***Norwood, Mass.
Finance and Insurance*

Bowling League 1, 2, 3 — Investment Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobby: philately — Probable occupation: salesman — Would rather be a politician — Favorite college event: football games in Maine, 1949, 1950, 1951.

**HAROLD A. HARDY, JR.***Lowell, Mass.
Finance and Insurance*

"Harry" — Dean's List 4 — Baseball, Manager 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Football, Manager 3, 4 — Investment Society 2, 3, Secretary 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: insurance — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: managing undefeated football team, 1951.

**FRANCIS HARRINGTON***Samerville, Mass.
Industrial Relations*

"Frank" — Married — One son — Hus-skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Favorite college event: graduation.

**HERBERT M. HEISCHOBER***Framingham, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising*

A.M.A. 4, 5 — Art Club 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: art, reading — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: conservative dress — Favorite college event: after finals.



**ROLF A. HOERRMANN***Flushing, N. Y.**Marketing and Advertising*

Alpha Kappa Sigma — Hobbies: record collecting — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather travel throughout the world — Favorite college event: period after last final each term.

**GEORGE P. HOLM***Mattapan, Mass.**Accounting*

"Holmsie" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: politics, sports, reading — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a dictator — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**JOHN E. HOOKE***Boston, Mass.**Business Management*

"Hook" — Married — One child — Track 1 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1944-46 — Hobbies: golf, making money — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather be an artist — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: Graduation.

**SCOTT F. HUTCHINSON***Portland, Maine**Finance and Insurance*

"Scotch" — *Phi Gamma Pi*, Treasurer — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Advertising Club 2 — Investment Society 3, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: hunting, fishing — Would like to be a beachcomber — Favorite college event: Quad Frat dances.

**PETER E. JENSEN***Marblehead, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

"Pete" — Engaged — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Investment Society 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1 — Hobby: making money — Probable occupation: salesman — Would rather sail the South Sea in his own schooner — Favorite college event: Tufts football game, 1950.

**RICHARD J. HOLDEN***Malden, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Dick" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, Treasurer 5 — Investment Society 5 — Hus-Skiers 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1945-47 — Probable occupation: salesman — Would rather travel around the world — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**WARREN H. HOLMES***Canton, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

Investment Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46.

**JAMES P. HORTON***Dighton, Mass.**Business Management*

"Jim" — Hobbies: fishing, bunting, woodcraft — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather be a hobo — Outstanding characteristic: sleeping — Favorite college event: Tufts football game.

**JAMES M. IGORE, JR.***Watertown, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Jack" — Advertising Club 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Class Cabinet 3 — Hobby: collecting money — Probable occupation: politics — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: parties after finals.

**JOHN H. KELLY, JR.***Melrose, Mass.**Business Management*

"Red" — Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Husky Highlighters 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Who's Who at N.U.



ROBERT M. KELLY*Brighton, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Bob" — Married — Three children — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, Secretary 5 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: advertising sales — Would rather be a space cadet — Favorite college event: Graduation.

**RICHARD KENNIAN***Somerville, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Dick" — Advertising Club 4, 5 — Silver Masque 5 — Student Council 3 — Hobbies: playing the accordian, ping-pong — Probable occupation: retailing — Would rather be a playboy — Favorite college event: public speaking courses.

**SIDNEY H. KERBER***Brookline, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Kidney" — U.C.L.A. — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* — Probable occupation: advertising agency — Would rather be Marilyn Monroe's milkman — Outstanding characteristic: insatiable appetite — Favorite college event: co-op periods.

**JOHN M. KESKULA***Boston, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Kes" — Married — Boston University — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, President 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: philately, reading — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather be a movie director.

**PERRY S. KOSLOW***Billerica, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: skiing, chess — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather be a ski bum — Favorite college event: racing for N.U. ski team.

**WALTER H. KUHLEN***Natick, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

Married — One child — Cross Country 1, 2 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A., Vice-Pres. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1943-46 — Hobby: music — Probable occupation: sales — Outstanding characteristic: corny jokes — Favorite college event: trip to U. of Conn. with track team, 1948.

**C. JOSEPH LAMACCHIA***Watertown, Mass.**Accounting*

"Joe" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society 4, Treasurer 5 — Outstanding characteristic: always borrowing a match to light a cigarette.

**EDWARD LEAHY***Beverly Farms, Mass.**Accounting*

"Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Hobbies: hunting, collecting coins — Probable occupation: auditing or cost accounting — Would rather be a world traveler.

**NORMAND A. LePAGE***Nashua, N. H.**Accounting*

"Norm" — Married — One daughter — U. of So. Carolina, U. of Georgia, Williams, Lowell Textile — Dean's List 2 — Accounting Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: reading — Would rather organize the free people of the world to guarantee freedom for all.

**JOEL LESSER***Boston, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Less" — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: horses, dogs and skulkies — Probable occupation: production control — Would rather kiss the Blarney stone — Favorite college event: Prof. Blackman's classes.

**STANLEY LESSOFF***Milton, Mass.**Accounting*

"Stan" — *Sigma Kappa Psi*, Comptroller 5 — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4 — Band 1, 2, 3, 4 — *News* 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: music, sports — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather retire at an early age with a sizable income — Outstanding characteristics: glasses and bow tie — Favorite college event: day after finals.

GEORGE A. LEVITSKY*Malden, Mass.**Accounting*

Freshmar Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Baseball 1 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 4, 5 — Student Council 1 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1942-46 — Hobbies: collecting post-cards, reading — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a professional bowler — Favorite college event: Middler Prom.

**ABBOTT W. LIGHTER***Boston, Mass.**Business Management*

Dean's List 4, 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Silver Mascot 1, 2, 3 — Cauldron 4, Editor-in-Chief 5 — *News* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 2 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Second prize, Upper Class Public Speaking Contest, 4 — Hobbies: reading science fiction — Probable occupation: production control — Would rather finance the first space ship — Favorite college event: the day this book went to press.

JOHN P. LIGOR*Arlington, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

"Johnny" — Dean's List 5 — A.M.A. 2 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — *News* 2 — Probable occupation: insurance or investment councillor — Would rather spend the whole year at various summer and winter resorts — Favorite college event: the friendship of fellow students.

**ROBERT LINDGREEN***North Quincy, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Ling" — Dean's List 4 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Hobbies: hockey, baseball, golf, cars — Probable occupation: sales (manufacturing level) — Outstanding characteristics: borrowing cigarettes, yellow convertible, crew cut — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

SALVATORE J. LOMBARDO*Charlestown, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

"Sal" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Basketball 2, 3 — Football 2, 3, Captain 4 — Husky Highlighters 3 — S.A.M. 5 — Class Cabinet 3 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Hobbies: sports, dancing — Probable occupation: teacher-coach — Would rather just coach — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**DEMETRIOS LOUGIOTIS***New London, Conn.**Finance and Insurance*

"Jim" — Mitchell College — Investment Society 4, 5 — Football 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobbies: boating, hunting, fishing — Probable occupation: insurance and real estate — Would rather travel the world — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

MURRAY W. LOVIT*Fall River, Mass.**Accounting*

"Muff" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 5 — Cheerleaders 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who at N.U.* — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a hard working millionaire — Outstanding characteristics: freckle lips — Favorite college event: Friday after finals.

**ALLEN V. MacDONALD***Quincy, Mass.**Accounting*

"Mac" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3 — *News* 1 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46, 1950-51 — Hobbies: reading, dancing, bowling — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: quiet — Favorite college event: Middler Prom.

EARL MacKENZIE*Milton, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Mac" — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Hobbies: golf, baseball, hockey, cars — Probable occupation: sales — Outstanding characteristic: black convertible with white-wall tires — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.





THOMAS F. MADDEN
Framingham, Mass.
Industrial Relations

"Tom" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Hockey 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 5 — Hobbies: sports, music, reading — Probable occupation: industrial relations field — Outstanding characteristic: crew cut — Favorite college events: hockey games.



JAMES J. MADIGAN

Schenectady, N. Y.
Marketing and Advertising

"Red" — Married — One son — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1944-46 — Probable occupation: sales field — Would rather tour the U.S. — Favorite college event: Middler Prom.



JAMES R. MAGEE
Canton, Mass.
Business Management

"Jim" — S.A.M. 5 — Probable occupation: business — Would rather retire — Favorite college event: Bowling League, 1952.



RICHARD E. MARTIN

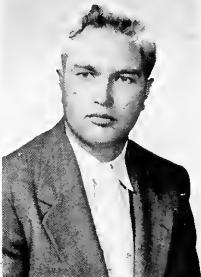
Melrose, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Dick" — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: golf, fishing — Probable occupation: life insurance — Outstanding characteristic: smoking too much — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



JOHN T. MATTSON
Gloucester, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 4, 5 — Tennis Club 2 — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1945-48 — Hobbies: tennis, golf — Probable occupation: insurance — Would rather become a beachcomber — Favorite college event: passing an exam.



JAMES J. McCARTHY

Quincy, Mass.
Business Management

"J.J." — Freshman Honor List — Rifle Club 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: photography, yachting, bowling — Probable occupation: production control — Would rather retire at 26 and spend his millions.



JAMES P. McCARTHY
Cambridge, Mass.
Business Management

"Mac" — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Probable occupation: management field — Would rather enjoy spending \$50,000,000 dollars — Favorite college event: Graduation.



GEORGE D. McHUGH

South Boston, Mass.
Business Management

"Mac" — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2 — Tennis Club 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: swimming, horseback riding, skiing — Probable occupation: office management — Would rather write a best selling novel — Outstanding characteristic: good sense of humor — Favorite college event: Senior Week.



ROBERT D. MILES
Waburn, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

"Bob" — Engaged — Dean's List 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Investment Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: parties, skiing — Probable occupation: stock broker — Would rather be a poet — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



STANLEY MILLER

Quincy, Mass.
Accounting

"Stan" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society — Bowling League 1, 3, 4 — Probable occupation: armed service, then accounting — Would rather "live a little" — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**JOHN J. MINNAHAN***Madden, Mass.**Accounting*

"Minnie" — Indiana University — Dean's List 2, 4 — Football 3, 4 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, woodworking — Probable occupation: accounting-personnel combination — Outstanding characteristic: sitting at the "first" table in the commons — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**ROBERT W. MOORE***Andover, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

"Dinty" — Football 2, Manager 5 — Investment Society, Vice-Pres. 4, President 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobby: firearms — Probable occupation: investments — Would rather do nothing — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**FRANKLIN J. R. MYERS***Cambridge, Mass.**Accounting*

"Ray" — Freshman Honor List — Cross Country 1, 3 — Track 1, 2, 3 — Accounting Society 4, Secretary 5 — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather homestead in Alaska — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**ROGER V. NELSON***North Easton, Mass.**Business Management*

Married — One son — *Phi Beta Alpha* — S.A.M., Secretary 5 — Associated Industries of Mass. Scholarship 3 — Hobbies: hunting, golf — Probable occupation: management — Would rather be a professional ball-player — Outstanding characteristics: lending cigarettes and complaining about it — Favorite college event: attending athletic events.

**GEORGE M. OBER***Stratford, Conn.**Accounting*

"Obe" — *Gamma Phi Kappa*, Treasurer 2, President 4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Basketball Manager 1 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1 — Hobbies: sports, sketching — Probable occupation: businessman — Would rather sail until he finds Utopia — Favorite college event: the day school was called off in the winter of 1951.

**ELVIN L. MITCHELL***Somerville, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

"Mitch" — Married — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: hiking, hunting — Probable occupation: factory management — Would rather do nothing — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**PATRICK A. MURTAGH, JR.***Leviston, Maine**Accounting*

"Bird-dog" — Engaged — Accounting Society 3, 4, Secretary 5 — Bacchanalians 1 — Pand 1 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-48 — Hobbies: music, swimming — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather explore Africa — Outstanding characteristic: subtle humor — Favorite college event: Coast Guard Game, 1951

**RALPH E. NELSON***Boston, Mass.**Accounting*

"Nell" — Married — *Gamma Phi Kappa*, Treasurer 3 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-48 — Hobbies: sports, movies — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a professional ball-player — Outstanding characteristics: lending cigarettes and complaining about it — Favorite college event: attending athletic events.

**LEON L. NOYES***Newburyport, Mass.**Business Management*

"Lee" — Dean's List 2 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Choral Society 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sailing, square dancing — Probable occupation: personnel management — Would rather take a yachting trip around the world — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**ROBERT R. ODOM***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Business Management*

"Bob" — Dean's List 4 — Track 1, 2 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: collecting money — Probable occupation: production supervision — Would rather open a harem — Favorite college event: Graduation.

WALTER OLEHNOWICZ*Cambridge, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

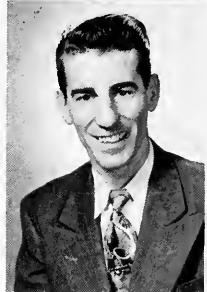
"Oley" — *Phi Beta Alpha*, President 5 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: photography, dancing — Outstanding characteristic: slow and easy going.

**ROBERT B. OLSON***Wollaston, Mass.**Accounting*

"Oley" — Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Track 1 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Probable occupation: office work — Hobbies: model airplanes, working on cars — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: making Dean's List.

DONALD A. O'NEILL*Lynn, Mass.**Business Management*

"Don" — Married — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1945-46 — Hobbies: sports — Would like to be an industrial tycoon — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**ANDREW A. PANZO***Hamden, Conn.**Business Management*

"Andy" — *Gamma Phi Kappa*, Treasurer 2, House Manager 4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, Secretary 5 — *Sigma Society* — Hobbies: boating, fishing — Probable occupation: business management — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: graduation.

**ROBERT G. PARTRIDGE***Needham, Mass.**Business Management*

"Bob" — Engaged — *Phi Beta Alpha* — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5, Treasurer, President — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: golf, tinkering with cars — Probable occupation: wholesale selling — Outstanding characteristic: getting to school early.

**PHILIP PATTISON***Newton, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

"Phil" — Married — Baseball — Hockey — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Graduation.

**ROBERT E. PAYSON***Na. Abingdon, Mass.**Business Management*

"Bob" — Yacht Club 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Naval Reserve 1945-46, 1950-52 — Probable occupation: selling — Would rather travel.

**ROBERT E. PEARSON***Brookline, Mass.**Accounting*

"Bob" — Engaged — *Phi Beta Alpha*, Secretary 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Rifle Team 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-47 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: cost accounting — Would rather sail around the world in a schooner — Favorite college event: Coast Guard game, 1951.

**JOHN F. PETERSON***Dorchester, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Pete" — Married — University of Miami — Dean's List 2 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. Secretary 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1945-46 — Hobbies: fishing, hunting, parties — Probable occupation: marketing — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing old exams — Favorite college event: reunions after final exams.

**DONALD R. PICARD***Cambridge, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

"Ray" — Married — One son — Hockey 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-48 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Would like to be a South Sea beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing homework.



**KENNETH R. PICKETT***Melrose, Mass.**Accounting*

Dean's List 1, 2 — Accounting Society 5 — Chess Club 2 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Probable occupation: business — Favorite college event: Graduation.

JASON A. RAMSDELL*Saugus, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Jay" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, President 5 — Student Council 5 — Senior Week Committee, Co-Chairman — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: advertising or banking — Outstanding characteristic: stubbornness — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**FRANCIS J. REARDON***Arlington, Mass.**Business Management*

"Fran" — Married — Two children — S.A.M. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: sports, reading — Probable occupation: plastics — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Middler Dance.

GEORGE F. REEVES*Brighton, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

Engaged — Investment Society 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: swimming, pool — Probable occupation: banking — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**REEVES P. RELYE***Plainville, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

"Rel" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — *Sigma Society* — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46, 1950-51 — Hobby: astronomy — Probable occupation: insurance.

PHILIP G. RIPLEY*Belmont, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

"Rip" — Engaged — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Class Secretary 3 — S.A.M. 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: industry — Would rather be an airplane pilot — Outstanding characteristic: serious minded, friendly — Favorite college event: lunch time.

**KENNETH A. ROSENBERG***Dorchester, Mass.**Business Management*

"Ken" — *Kappa Zeta Phi*, Bursar 4, Vice-Chancellor 5 — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Inter-Fraternity Council 3, 4 — S.A.M. 5 — Silver Masque 3 — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: pinocle, dancing, bowling — Would rather be a professional loafer — Outstanding characteristic: winning at pinocle — Favorite college event: being pledge-master of *Kappa Zeta Phi*.

**FREDERICK W. ROWLEY***Boston, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Fred" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 3, 4, Secretary 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* — Condit Award — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-49 — Hobbies: golf, photography — Probable occupation: marketing — Would rather travel constantly — Favorite college event: accounting exam during which his daughter was born (this was the only one he got 100% on)

ROY V. ROSSETTI*Boston, Mass.**Business Management*

Married — S.A.M. 4, Treasurer 5 — Hobbies: painting, music, etymology — Probable occupation: restaurant manager — Outstanding characteristic: red hair — Favorite college event: last day of finals.

**ORVIS H. SAXBY, JR.***Stoneham, Mass.**Business Management*

"Orv" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: sailing, skiing, painting — Probable occupation: business — Favorite college event: Ski Carnival in Jackson, N. H., 1952.

**DONALD L. SCHIAFER***Wellesley, Mass.**Business Management*

"Schaf" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Husky Key 4 — Band 1, 2 — Hobbies: social activities — Would like to be a South Sea beachcomber — Favorite college event: being member of the Band.

**PHILIP L. SEGAL***Dorchester, Mass.**Accounting*

Sigma Kappa Psi — Dean's List 3, 4 — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Band 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: sports, music — Probable occupation: public accounting — Would rather retire at 25 with a salary of \$25,000 per year — Outstanding characteristic: conservative clothing — Favorite college event: Friday after finals.

**BURTON SHAPIRO***Roxbury, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Puddy" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 2 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1942-46 — Hobbies: chess, reading — Probable occupation: merchandising — Outstanding characteristic: telling jokes.

**EDWARD I. SERWO***West Hartford, Conn.**Business Management*

"Big Ed" — Hillyer College, Columbia U. — Camera Club 3 — Debating Club — I.R.C. 3 — *News*, News Editor 1, Assoc. Managing Editor 2, Managing Editor 3 — S.A.M. 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 1, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1942-46 — Probable occupation: methods and production — Would rather be a philanthropist — Outstanding characteristic: gift of gab — Favorite college event: informal chats with the pros.

**WILLIAM W. SHEARER***Boston, Mass.**Accounting*

"Bob" — *Phi Gamma Pi*, Secretary 3, Treasurer 4, 5 — Art Club 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1944-46 — Hobbies: sketching, photography — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather travel Europe on a bicycle sketching places of interest — Outstanding characteristic: promoter of military life — Favorite college event: Bates game, 1948.

**ROBERT E. SHEARER***Wethersfield, Conn.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Bill" — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Interfraternity Council — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Camera Club 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, President 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: IBM systems and planning.

**GORDON A. SHERWIN, JR.***No. Quincy, Mass.**Accounting*

Accounting Society — Bowling League — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: yachting — Probable occupation: cost accounting — Would rather "take off" — Favorite college event: Colby football game, 1950.

**LEON A. SHRIBER***Belmont, Mass.**Business Management*

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Radio Club 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: amateur radio, coin collections — Probable occupation: industrial sales.

**RICHARD I. SHUMAN***Auburndale, Mass.**Business Management*

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — Class Cabinet 1 — *Sigma Society* 4, President 5 — Condit Award 4 — Hobbies: sports, reading — Probable occupation: retail merchandising or sales — Would rather be a successfully retired businessman at 25 — Favorite college event: Friday after finals.

**ROBERT H. SKELLEY***Melrose, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

"Skel" — Engaged — Basketball 1 — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Student Council 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — Bowling League 4, 5 — Class Treasurer 3, 4, 5 — *W'ha's W'ha in American Colleges* — Hobbies: basketball, golf — Probable occupation: selling — Outstanding characteristics: well combed hair, flapping ears — Favorite college event: beating the accountants in softball.

**FREDERICK W. SMITH***Medford, Mass.**Business Management*

“F.W.” — Hockey 1 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobby: hockey — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather “take off like a bird” — Favorite college event: Graduation.

STUART M. SMITH*South Weymouth, Mass.**Accounting*

“Stu” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Hobbies: cards, reading — Would rather be a successful and carefree businessman — Outstanding characteristic: Don Eagle hair-cut.

**JOHN J. SPIRIDIGLIOZZI***Beverly Farms, Mass.**Accounting*

Baseball 1 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: radio, hockey — Probable occupation: accounting — Would rather be a world traveler.

CHARLES H. STEEGER*Roslindale, Mass.**Finance and Insurance*

“Charlie” — Baseball 2, 3 — Investment Society 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48, 1950-51 — Hobbies: sports, photography — Probable occupation: insurance field — Would rather own 10,000 shares of A.T. & T — Favorite college event: Maine baseball team trip, 1950.

**GORDON M. STERLING***Melrose, Mass.**Industrial Relations*

Baseball 4 — Hockey 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46.

ROBERT R. STOCKS*Natick, Mass.**Business Management*

“Bob” — Hus-Skiers 2 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Hobbies: music, skiing — Probable occupation: management — Favorite college event: last day of finals.

**JOHN F. SULLIVAN***Cambridge, Mass.**Business Management*

“Windy” — S.A.M., Treasurer 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: fishing, woodwork — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather start a business — Outstanding characteristic: likes to talk — Favorite college event: Freshman English class with Prof. Reynolds.

**JAMES W. SWEENEY***Colchester, Mass.**Marketing and Advertising*

“Jim” — Freshman Honor List — Advertising Club, Vice-Pres. 5 — A.M.A. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobby: swimming — Outstanding characteristic: black coffee drinker — Favorite college event: Graduation.

WILLIAM S. SUMMERS*Quincy, Mass.**Accounting*

“Bill” — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-48.

**FRANCIS W. SZUGZDA***South Boston, Mass.**Business Management*

“Frank” — S.A.M. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: gardening, post-card and stamp collecting, photography — Probable occupation: machine accounting or office management — Would rather take a trip around the world — Favorite college event: Coast Guard Football Game.





EDWARD A. TAYLOR
New Haven, Conn.
Industrial Relations

"Ned" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma*, Vice-Grand Councillor 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Senior Week Comm. — Interfraternity Council 3, 4, Sec.-Treas. 5 — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1948-49 — Hobbies: promoting politics — Probable occupation: plumbing and heating estimating — Would rather go back into the Navy — Outstanding characteristic: always on time?? — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



MORTON TEMSKY
Winthrop, Mass.
Accounting

"Mort" — B.U. Evening School of Commerce — *Sigma Kappa Psi*, Comptroller, High Potentate — Interfraternity Council, Vice-Pres., President — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Accounting Society, President — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — Horwitz Scholarship — *Sigma* Society — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48.



HAROLD J. THIOMMA
Boston, Mass.
Business Management

"Harry" — Married — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-48 — Hobby: model railroading — Probable occupation: sales in industrial field — Would rather be a fisherman — Outstanding characteristic: worrying — Favorite college event: law exam being postponed.



ALAN G. THOMSON
Lynn, Mass.
Business Management

"Tom" — Married — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Camera Club 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46, 1950-51 — Hobbies: cameras, coin collection — Probable occupation: office management — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: re-entering N.U. after return from service in 1946.



RICHARD M. TINGLOF
Waltham, Mass.
Business Management

"Ting" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma* Society — S.A.M. 5 — Condit Award 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-48 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: manufacturing — Would rather be the next .400 hitter in the majors — Outstanding characteristic: a listener to problems — Favorite college event: banquets.



ARTHUR J. TONELLI
Ashland, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Art" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Advertising Club 3, 4, Treasurer 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Hobby: bowling — Probable occupation: sales — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



THOMAS E. TURYNOWICZ
Dorchester, Mass.
Finance and Insurance

"Tom" — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List — *Sigma* Society — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1946-47; U.S. Army, 1950-51 — Hobbies: baseball, bowling — Probable occupation: investment counselor — Would rather be a philosopher — Outstanding characteristic: talking in the library — Favorite college event: bull sessions with the boys.



PHILIP K. VANCE
Boston, Mass.
Accounting

"P. K." — Married — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1944-46; U.S. Army, 1950-51 — Hobbies: bowling, tennis — Probable occupation: public relations — Would rather buy a trailer and see the country — Outstanding characteristic: loud Husky voice — Favorite college event: Bates football game, 1947.



RICHARD VINCENT
Reading, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Dick" — Hus-Skiers 5 — Track 1 — Advertising Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Investment Society 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: woodworking, fishing — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather prospect for gold up north — Favorite college event: Colby football game, 1951.



JOHN R. WALDMAN
Watertown, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Frenchy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma* Society — Condit Award — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: marketing — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: strong French accent — Favorite college event: Freshman registration.

**LEE V. WALDRON***Boston, Mass.
Industrial Relations*

University of New Hampshire — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-45 — Hobby: photography — Would rather be a retired banker — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing pencils during lectures, carrying big books that he never reads.

**THOMAS P. WARDWELL***Dark Harbor, Maine
Marketing and Advertising*

"Tom" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta*, Vice-Grand Chancellor 2, 3, Grand Chancellor 4, Vice-Grand Master 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Probable occupation: sales — Favorite college event: Professor Coon's classes.

**JOSEPH WEISMAN***Peabody, Mass.
Business Management*

"Joe" — University of Cincinnati — *News* 1, 2 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: manufacture of leather chemicals — Would rather break 80 in golf — Outstanding characteristic: talking about golf — Favorite college event: Graduation.

**AUGUSTINE C. WIELAN, JR.***Revere, Mass.
Accounting*

"Gus" — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hobby: stamp collecting — Probable occupation: F.B.I. — Favorite college event: graduation.

**FLORENCE WOO***Boston, Mass.
Accounting*

"Flo" — Hobbies: swimming, dancing, and cooking — Probable occupation: secretary — Would like to be a world traveler — Favorite college event: graduation.

**GERALD W. WALLIN***North Easton, Mass.
Accounting*

"Gerry" — Married — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Hobbies: fishing, travel — Probable occupation: cost accounting — Would rather catch the world's biggest striped bass in the ocean.

**ROBERT H. WARSHAW***Brighton, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising*

"Bob" — Married — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1948-49 — Hobbies: baseball, bowling — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: short hair — Favorite college event: co-op work period, 1952.

**ROBERT J. WELLS***Quincy, Mass.
Industrial Relations*

"Bob" — Engaged — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: fishing, painting — Would like to fish out of Key West all year round — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: getting his first A.

**ALLAN E. WOLFSON***Brookline, Mass.
Business Management*

"Al" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Hobby: his jalopy, "Liza" — Probable occupation: entrepreneur — Would rather be lost forever in a space ship with Ava Gardner — Favorite college event: parties.

**FRANCIS H. WYNNE***Peabody, Mass.
Business Management*

"Fran" — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1944-46 — Hobbies: sports.

CHARLES YIP
Brookline, Mass.
Accounting



"Yippee" — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Redord: U.S. Army, 1946-47.

WILLIAM H. YOUNG
Egypt, Mass.
Finance and Insurance



"Bill" — Investment Society 1, 2, 3, Vice-Pres. 4, 5 — Hobby: skiing — Probable occupation: armed service — Outstanding characteristic: doesn't smoke.

MARVIN S. ZAKON

Newton Center, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Red" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 1, 4 — *News* 1, 2 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: manufacture of women's sportswear — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: red hair — Favorite college event: co-op.

I. THOMAS ZAZZARA

Roxbury, Mass.
Accounting

"Tom" — Dean's List — Baseball — Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: major league baseball — Probable occupation: accounting — Outstanding characteristic: cracking jokes — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

LAWRENCE D. AINSLIE

Cohasset, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

"Larry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — Baseball 1 — Advertising Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-45 — Hobbies: photography, flying, golf — Would like to see the world — Favorite college event: graduation.

PHILIP BOSINOFF

Malden, Mass.
Business Management

Class of 1953 Pre-Law Student.

PAUL M. LABRIE

Lynn, Mass.
Marketing and Advertising

Married — Advertising Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: bowling, sailing, reading — Probable occupation: advertising — Favorite college event: graduation.

EDWARD F. LINEHAN, JR.

Lynn, Mass.
Business Management

"Ted" — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: business field — Would rather be Hopalong Cassidy — Outstanding characteristics: lending money — Favorite college event: receiving government checks every month.

A. JOHN NAZZARO

Attleboro, Mass.
Advertising

Married — Advertising Club, President 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Art Club 4 — Husky Key 4 — *News* 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobby: art — Probable occupation: advertising — Would rather be a world traveler.

HYMAN SEGAL

Mattapan, Mass.
Business Management

Class of 1953 Pre-Law Student.



Dean William T. Alexander
S.B., M.A.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

LARGEST and oldest of the three Day Colleges, the College of Engineering offers degrees in five departments, all of which are accredited by the Engineering Council for Professional Development. Under the direction of Dean William T. Alexander since 1945, the College is nationally recognized as one of the foremost undergraduate engineering institutions.

Laboratories in the various departments of the College of Engineering are among the finest and most complete in the country, and plans for future laboratory expansion and development are now underway. That the College's facilities are more than adequate is indicated by the several government research projects that have been undertaken here at N.U.

The latest addition is the Graduate Division of Engineering under the direction of Professor Herbert K. Brown, which presently is offering evening curricula leading to M.S. degrees in several branches of engineering.

JOSEPH N. ABU, JR.
Ashland, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Married — One son — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46.



EDWARD W. ALESKA

Swampscott, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

Married — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: money-making, traveling, moneymaking — Probable occupation: commercial engineering field — Outstanding characteristic: well-shaven?, munches notebook when hungry — Favorite college event: the day report cards are received acknowledging the passing of all subjects.



EARL D. ALEXANDER, JR.
Bracktan, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Cornell University — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: automotives, models — Probable occupation: engineering field — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: graduation.



MICHAEL ALHEM

Taunton, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

“Mike” — Married — Worcester Jr. College, M.I.T. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: carpentry, beef cattle breeding — Would like to develop a ranch and raise beef cattle and children — Outstanding characteristic: just average student with desire of becoming a genius — Favorite college event: end of semesters.



WALTER V. ALLISON, JR.
Saugus, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

“Wally” — Bowling League 3, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: woodworking — Probable occupation: designer — Would rather travel from place to place — Outstanding characteristic: “humble servant of all mankind” — Favorite college event: graduation.



RICHARD W. AMON

Dedham, Mass.
Civil Engineering

“Dick” — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, Treasurer 4, 5 — Probable occupation: designing — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: wavy hair and quick wit — Favorite college event: graduation.



ALAN S. ANDERSON
Quincy, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

“Al” — Tennis Club 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: reading, amateur radio, fishing — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Outstanding characteristic: inconspicuousness.



DAVID M. ANDERSON

Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

“Andy” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3 — A.C.S — A.I.-Ch.E. — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Hobbies: music, bowling — Probable occupation: industrial hygiene engineer — Would rather travel, stopping frequently — Outstanding characteristic: being late — Favorite college event: Class party.



GORDON R. ANDERSON
Plainville, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

“Andy” — Engaged — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. — Trustee Scholarship — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: power plant engineer — Would rather be a millionaire — Favorite college events: basketball trips, class parties.



LEON A. ANTOSHI

Millis, Mass.
Civil Engineering

“Lee” — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: skiing, tennis — Probable occupation: U.S. Navy — Outstanding characteristic: two eyes on one side of the face — Favorite college event: Christmas vacation.



**KENNETH C. ARNOLD, JR.***Swampscott, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Ken" — Married — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1943-47 — Hobby: bowing — Probable occupation: aeronautical engineer — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: graduation.

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT*Lexington, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Ray" — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: sailing, photography — Probable occupation: electronic field — Would like to see South America completely — Favorite college event: last day of final exams.

**EUGENE C. ASHLINE***Roxbury, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Gene" — Choral Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobbies: railroading, photography — Probable occupation: engineer — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Northeastern night at the Pops.

MANUEL AVELLAN*Caracas, Venezuela
Industrial Engineering*

"Doctour" — Yacht Club 2, 3 — Camera Club 1 — Chess Club 2 — Modern Language Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: taking siestas, dancing — Probable occupation: foundryman — Outstanding characteristics: always late on registration day — Favorite college event: the night after final exams.

**DONALD W. BAKER***Malden, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Don" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: golf, reading, model autos — Probable occupation: sales engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: crew cut — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

ROBERT G. BAKER*Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bob" — Married — Football 1 — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Probable occupation: electronics — Would like to settle in Vermont — Outstanding characteristic: curly hair, baby blue eyes — Favorite college event: Coast Guard football game, 1951.

**GEORGE T. BARRETT***Newton, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Married — One daughter — Bowling League 1 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-45 — Hobbies: piano, singing, fishing — Probable occupation: electronics engineer — Would rather fish for the big ones down in Florida — Outstanding characteristic: curly hair — Favorite college event: graduation.

HENRY W. BARROWS, JR.*Watertown, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

"Happy Hank" — Married — Two children — U. of Tenn., U. of Mich., Wash. and Lee — A.I.E.E., Vice-Chairman 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1941-45 — Hobby: photography, fishing, model boats — Probable occupation: electronics computers — Would rather manage a fruit plantation in S.A.

**KENNETH J. BECHET***Hyde Park, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Married — One son — Baseball 1 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-46 — Hobbies: baseball, basketball, golf — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather travel and enjoy spending — Outstanding characteristic: lazy — Favorite college event: graduation.

HARRY BEDROSIAN*Harcourt, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — A.I.M. Scholarship — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobby: weightlifting — Favorite college event: finishing freshman year.





DAVID P. BELL
Waltham, Mass.
Civil Engineering
"Dave" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hockey 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Trustee Scholarship — *Tau Beta Pi* — Probable occupation: construction engineer — Would rather move to Canada and play hockey — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing homework — Favorite college event: Harvard hockey game, 1952.



PHILIP A. BELLO

Mattapan, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Phil" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Condit Award 5 — *Tau Beta Pi*, Secretary — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobby: math — Probable occupation: graduate work — Outstanding characteristic: likes to learn things on his own — Favorite college event: electronic research project.



STANLEY P. BELONOS
Brighton, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Stan" — N.U.C.E.S. — Probable occupation: civil engineering construction — Would rather travel U.S. and Europe.



PETER D. BENKUS

Malden, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

Married — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: skiing, tennis — Probable occupation: hard to say! Draft, you know! — Would like to be successful — Favorite college event: week-end following exams.



WARREN E. BENSON, JR.
Roslindale, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Ben" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — A.S.M.E. — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, Treasurer 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* 4, Secretary 5 — Hobbies: basketball, baseball, art — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering design or development — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



PAUL J. BENVIE

Randolph, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

Married — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-48 — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather retire in Southern California — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



LAWRENCE J. BERGEN, JR.
Milton, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Tunny" — N.U.C.E.S. — Probable occupation: field engineering — Would rather be a beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: doing homework at 8:45 A.M. — Favorite college event: graduation.



LEONEL H. BERTHIAUME

Mechanical Engineering
Brookline, Mass.

"Bert" — Married — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, Captain 5 — A.S.M.E. — Class Cabinet 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: golf, chess — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather go big game hunting — Outstanding characteristic: asking questions — Favorite college event: Flywheel Frolic.



RICHARD J. BIAGIOTTI
Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: poker, bowling — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: quiet — Favorite college event: Coast Guard football game, 1951.



STEPHEN L. BISHOP

Wakefield, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Steve" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: woodworking, automobiles — Would like to travel — Outstanding characteristics: always hungry, eating between classes — Favorite college event: informal middler dances.



ALBERT T. BJORN, JR.
Worcester, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Al" — Engaged — A.I.I.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: Red Sox, sports — Probable occupation: design engineering — Would rather hit 61 home runs for St. Louis Browns — Outstanding characteristic: smiling 100% of the time — Favorite college event: graduation.



RICHARD A. BLAKE

Hoosick, N. Y.

Chemical Engineering

"Dick" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — A.C.S. — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobbies: radio, fishing, shop work — Favorite college event: graduation.



JOHN R. BOUCHARD

Boston, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Jack" — Married — One son — Worcester Tech., Stevens Inst. of Tech., Tufts — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 5 — Husky Key 1 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-45 — Hobby: photography — Favorite college event: Amherst A.S.M.E. meeting.



DONALD R. BRADBURY

Belmont, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Brad" — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather see the world.



AUBREY C. BRINE

Salem, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"A.C." — *N.U.C.E.S.* — Hobbies: collecting \$20 bills, first; collecting \$10 bills, second — Probable occupation: surveyor — Would rather be a gym instructor at Wellesley — Outstanding characteristic: democrat — Favorite college event: Saturday morning chem. lab.



FRANK S. BLACK

Newtownville, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Stew" — Married — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1945-46 — Outstanding characteristic: comfortable clothes — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. convention at Amherst.



HENRY A. BOLDUC, JR.

North Quincy, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Nick" — Married — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-45 — Hobby: photography — Favorite college event: Amherst A.S.M.E. meeting.



RICHARD H. BRACKETT

Braintree, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.Ch.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: sports, photography, model railroading — Probable occupation: plastics — Would rather travel anywhere — Favorite college event: track meets away.



HOMER B. BRIGGS, JR.

Norwood, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Bud" — Bowling League, Chairman 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: electronics, photography — Probable occupation: U.S. Army — Would rather stay single — Outstanding characteristic: dues payer — Favorite college event: graduation.



THOMAS F. BRODASKY

Groton, Conn.

Chemical Engineering

"Tom" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Interfraternity Council — Dean's List 4 — A.I.C.E. — A.C.H.S. — Hobbies: boating, astronomy — Probable occupation: chemical engineering development — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: interest in science fiction — Favorite college event: last class party.



ROBERT H. BROOKINS
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — Newton Jr. College — Engaged — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: hunting, fishing, swimming — Probable occupation: product designer — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing homework — Favorite college event: graduation.



NORMAN J. BROWN

Hamilton, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Brownie" — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: pool, baseball, basketball — Probable occupation: microwaves — Would rather retire.



THOMAS R. BRUNDAGE, JR.
Brookline, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Tom" — Engaged — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — N.U.C.E.S. — Interfraternity Council 5 — Hobbies: wood working, painting — Probable occupation: heavy structures — Outstanding characteristics: talking too much — Favorite college event: fraternity brotherhood.



JOHN R. BUCHANAN

New Bedford, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

Phi Gamma Pi — Interfraternity Council — Husky Highlighters — Radio Club 5 — Choral Society 1 — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-45 — Hobbies: radio, photography — Probable occupation: electronics engineering — Favorite college event: Friday of exam week.



EDWIN F. BURNETT
Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Ed" — Married — Radio Club — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobby: radio — Probable occupation: engineering.



WILLIAM J. BURNS, JR.

Braintree, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Smokey" — Freshman Honor List — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobbies: golf, boating, photography — Probable occupation: power engineer — Would rather be a mountain climber — Outstanding characteristics: unfinished projects — Favorite college event: graduation.



LEONARD W. BURRIDGE
Wellesley, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Pappy" — Married — Two daughters — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-47.



JOSEPH A. CALCIO

Roxbury, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobby: music — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be a millionaire.



ROBERT P. CALDWELL
Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Bugweb" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Yacht Club 4, 5 — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: amateur radio, flying, sailing — Probable occupation: electronic computer development — Would rather sail his yacht around the world — Favorite college event: last day of each term.



NORMAND L. CARLSON

Dedham, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Bowling League 1, 4, 5 — Hobbies: pool, bowling — Probable occupation: power distribution — Favorite college event: Bowling banquet, 1948.



**GEORGE J. CARPENTER***Hartford, Conn.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Doc" — Engaged — Hillyer College — Tennis Club — Choral Society 1, 2 — A.S.M.E., Publicity Agent 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1944-46 — Hobbies: tennis, art — Probable occupation: project engineer, power transmission — Would rather be in the stock market — Favorite college event: Flywheel Frolic, 1951.

**THOMAS R. CASEY***Melrose, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Casey" — Married — Dean's List 4 — Cross Country 1, 2 — N.I.C.E.S., Secretary 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Would like to be a hobo — Favorite college event: Freshman Prom.

**EDWARD S. CHALPIN***Roxbury, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Ed" — Married — Dean's List 4, 5 — Art Club 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-45 — Hobby: art — Probable occupation: design engineering — Would rather be an explorer — Favorite college event: field trips.

**ROBERT B. CHAPIN***Melrose, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Chape" — Radio Club 1, 2, President 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: amateur radio, photography — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would like to own a ham shack on a 5,000 ft. mountain — Outstanding characteristics: English sandals and loud shirts.

**EDWARD A. CHATEAUNEUF***Lynn, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Ed" — Married — A.S.M.E. — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: power engineering — Would rather be a world traveler in a sailboat — Outstanding characteristic: always needs a shave — Favorite college event: Friday of exam week.

**CHARLES T. CARSON***Marion, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Tom" — Engaged — *Phi Gamma Pi* — Hobbies: radio, fishing, photography — Probable occupation: electronics development and design — Favorite college event: Ski Carnival, 1951.

**WILLIAM A. CAVAGNARO***Roxbury, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bill" — Married — Two children — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: electronics, reading — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather have 12 children — Outstanding characteristics: richest man in the class — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**JAMES G. CHANDLER, JR.***West Newton, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Jim" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 1, 2 — Bowling League 1, 2 — N.I.C.E.S. — Class Cabinet 1 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: shooting, swimming, automobile conversations — Probable occupation: construction work — Would rather fly — Favorite college event: N.E. Conference of Civil Engineers at U. of N. H., 1952.

**ROGER E. CHARROUX***New Bedford, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Roge" — Softball 3, 4, Captain 5 — Hus-Skiers 5 — Bowling League 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — Class Cabinet 3 — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: U.S. Army — Would rather take over the bookstore — Favorite college event: Hus-Skiers Carnival, 1952.

**PETER J. CHICARELLO, JR.***Revere, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Chick" — Married — Bowling League 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: loafing, reading — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather be marooned on a tropical isle with the seven (7) most beautiful women in the world — Outstanding characteristic: argumentativeness — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



STEWART E. CHISHOLM*Brockton, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Stew" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Bowling League 3, 4, Captain 5 — A.S.M.E. — A.I.E.E., Secretary 3 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi*, Secretary — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1944-47 — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: engineering production — Would rather be a pirate — Favorite college event: Flywheel Frolics.

**FRANCIS P. CINCOTTA***Dorchester, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Frank" — Engaged — Radio Club 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobby: electronics — Probable occupation: power engineer — Would rather do nothing — Favorite college event: finals in April, 1953.

**NORMAN W. CLARK***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Norm" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 4 — Class Cabinet 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobby: woodworking — Probable occupation: power engineering — Would rather travel.

**PAUL R. CLIFFORD***Whitman, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Cliff" — A.S.M.E. — Hobby: duck hunting — Probable occupation: rifle bearer, U.S. Army — Would rather be mountain climber — Favorite college event: graduation.

**RICHARD F. COOK***Brockton, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Cookie" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: hunting, fishing, skating — Probable occupation: power engineering — Would rather be a hobo — Favorite college event: graduation.

**GREGORY J. COPPOLA***Watertown, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Greg" — Engaged — Freshman Honor List — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobby: television service — Probable occupation: electronics.

**ROGER A. COSSABOOM***Wollaston, Mass.**Industrial Engineering*

"Cossie" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha*, Secretary 5 — Dean's List 4, 5 — Bacchanalians 1, 2 — Band 1, 2 — Student Union 1, 2 — Class Cabinet 1 — Class Secretary 4 — Class Vice-Pres. 5 — A.S.M.E. — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Secretary 5 — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Who's Who at NU — Hobby: directing own band — Probable occupation: industrial engineer — Outstanding characteristic: defending "little" cars.

**VINCENT I. COSTA***Medford, Mass.**Industrial Engineering*

"Jerry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4, 5 — Student Council 1 — Bacchanalians 1, Chairman 2 — Band 1 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: music, sports — Favorite college event: graduation.

**CONSTANTINE COURTOGLOUS***East Boston, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Tino" — Married — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: modeling, flying — Probable occupation: research engineer — Would rather be a crew member on an artificial statelite — Outstanding characteristic: falling asleep in class — Favorite college event: parties after exams.

**JOSEPH G. COUTU***Springfield, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Joe" — Married — Norwich University — Football 1 — Square Dance Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobbies: square dancing, photography — Outstanding characteristic: eating — Favorite college event: N.U.C.E.S. informal dance, 1952.



**JOHN H. CRAPO***New Haven, Conn.
Electrical Engineering*

"Jack" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma*, Grand Scribe — Yacht Club 1 — Interfraternity Council 2, 3, President 4 — Bowling League 3, 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-47 — Hobbies: electronics, sailing — Probable occupation: electronic research and development.

**JOHN D. CROWLEY***Melrose, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Len" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 5 — Yacht Club 4, 5 — Camera Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Class Cabinet 1 — Hobbies: duck hunting, mountain climbing — Probable occupation: teacher — Would rather be a world renowned duck hunter — Favorite college event: Colby football game, 1949 — Outstanding characteristic: looking stupid.

**FRANCIS P. CULLEN***Belmont, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 5 — Yacht Club 4, 5 — Radio Club 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Hobbies: mountain hiking, photography — Probable occupation: highway engineer — Outstanding characteristic: no haircut — Favorite college event: Mountain Club trip in August, 1952.

**ALBERT E. CUTTING***Weymouth, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Al" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Tennis Club 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: eating, sleeping — Probable occupation: management engineer — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: "laziness" — Favorite college event: end of finals week.

**CHARLES W. DARCY***Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Charlie" — Married — Three children — University of Massachusetts — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1942-46, 1950-52 — Hobby: flying — Favorite college event: graduation.



"Gerry" — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: skiing, hunting, bridge — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

F. LEONARD CROSS, JR.*Hingham, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Len" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 5 — Yacht Club 4, 5 — Camera Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Class Cabinet 1 — Hobbies: duck hunting, mountain climbing — Probable occupation: teacher — Would rather be a world renowned duck hunter — Favorite college event: Colby football game, 1949 — Outstanding characteristic: looking stupid.

**WILLIAM L. CROWLEY***Dedham, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Bill" — Hockey 1 — A.S.M.E. 1, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Hobbies: hockey, target shooting — Probable occupation: mechanical engineer — Would rather be a game hunter — Favorite college event: playing hockey under Coach Herb Gallagher.

**JOHN J. CURTIN, JR.***Samerville, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Jack" — Engaged — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tennis Club 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: eating, sleeping — Probable occupation: management engineer — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: "laziness" — Favorite college event: end of finals week.

**DONALD F. DALEY***West Bridgewater, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Don" — A.S.M.E. — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: product design — Would rather be a cosmopolite — Favorite college event: graduation.

**GERALD T. DARLING***Caryville, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Gerry" — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: skiing, hunting, bridge — Favorite college event: draft deferment.



GEORGE F. DAWSON, JR.*Malden, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: model building, square dancing, mountain climbing — Probable occupation: structural design — Would rather travel in the U.S. and Europe — Favorite college event: traveling around with the N.U. Square and Folk Dance Society.

**HUGH J. DEERY***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

“Red” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hayden Memorial Scholarships — *Tau Beta Pi* — Probable occupation: defender of democracy — Would rather push through the jungles — Outstanding characteristics: no notes, no money — Favorite college events: Hus-Skiers’ carnivals.

**WILLIAM M. DEFEO***Chelsea, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

“Mike” — Married — One son — University of Mass. — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: construction engineering — Would rather be a Republican.

**THEODORE P. deLESDERNIER***Auburndale, Mass.**Industrial Engineering*

“Ted” — Married — Newton Jr. College — Dean’s List 2 — A.S.M.E. — A.I.I.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: boats, gardening — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be a fisherman or farmer — Outstanding characteristic: quiet — Favorite college event: Flywheel Frolic, 1951.

**GUIDO L. DEL GIZZI***Quincy, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

“Del” — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: etymology, electronics — Probable occupation: machine designer — Would rather travel in space — Outstanding characteristic: desire for return of full beards.

**JOHN S. DEMINSKI***Lynn, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1 — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sailboat racing, bowling, softball — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather sail round the world — Favorite college event: Coast Guard football game, 1951.

**WILLIAM H. DENNISON***Glen Ridge, N. J.**Industrial Engineering*

“Limey” — Upsala College — *Nu Epsilon Zeta*, Vice-Grand Chancellor 4, Grand Master 5 — Basketball Manager 1 — Silver Masque 2, 3 — A.I.E.E. — Who’s Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: basketball, bowling — Would like to spend a week with Marilyn Monroe — Favorite college events: N.E.Z. beach parties and dances.

**JOHN M. DEWAR***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

Married — One son — A.S.M.E. — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Probable occupation: mechanical engineer — Favorite college events: A.S.M.E. conventions.

**ROBERT W. DIAMOND***Swampscott, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

“The Pizza Kid” — Dean’s List 4 — Radio Club 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E., Secretary — Hobbies: golf, sailing — Probable occupation: electronics design engineering — Outstanding characteristics: imitating Red Skelton, eating pizza, arguing — Favorite college event: 1951 Coast Guard football game.

**GEORGE A. DiPIETRO***Watertown, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

“Deepy” — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: silversmithing, music, reading — Would like to be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: always on time — Favorite college event: day after graduation.



**WILLIAM R. DOMEY***Framingham, Mass.**Civil Engineering**"Bill"* — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Square Dance Club 5 — Band 1, 2, 3,Sec.-Treas. 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather travel — Hobbies: music, square dancing.**MILTON A. DOOLITTLE***West Roxbury, Mass.**Industrial Engineering**"Milt"* — Married — A.I.I.E. — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M. — Class Treasurer 2 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Probable occupation: electro-mechanical design — Would rather be an industrial representative of the Point 4 Program — Favorite college events: "Doc" Brown's classes.**JOSEPH W. DOWNEY***Dorchester, Mass.**Electrical Engineering**"Joe"* — Married — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: model making, cabinet making — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: poor bowling — Favorite college event: Coast Guard game, 1951.**FRANCIS A. DOYLE***West Roxbury, Mass.**Electrical Engineering**"Frank"* — Dean's List 2 — A.I.E.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: ice skating, automobile repairing — Probable occupation: electronics engineering — Outstanding characteristics: constantly complaining — Favorite college event: co-op work periods.**LEONARD R. DOYON***Lynn, Mass.**Electrical Engineering**"Professor"* — Married — Two sons — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Chess Club 1, 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, Secretary 4, Chairman 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, Secretary 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Who's Who at NU — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: political philosophy, horticulture — Probable occupation: electrical engineer — Outstanding characteristic: wearing glasses on the tip of the nose — Favorite college event: class beach parties.**VINCENT DRISCOLL***Natick, Mass.**Electrical Engineering**"Red"* — Radio Club 4 — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather hobo around awhile — Favorite college event: graduation.**DONALD M. DUKE***Randolph, Mass.**Civil Engineering**"Don"* — Defiance College — Chapel Choir, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 — Convocation Singing Director 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: music, swimming — Probable occupation: sales engineer — Would rather become a concert pianist — Outstanding characteristic: height, 4' 3"! — Favorite college event: selling popcorn at football games.**ROBERT DUSHAN***Malden, Mass.**Industrial Engineering**"Bob"* — Engaged — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 4, 5 — A.I.I.E. — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: model building, radio, skiing — Would like to be a ski bum — Outstanding characteristic: red nose — Favorite college event: Ski Carnival.**ANTON EFFGEN, JR.***Westwood, Mass.**Industrial Engineering**"Tony"* — Married — Husky Highlighters 4, 5 — Student Council 3⁴, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2 — Class President 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — A.I.I.E. — Who's Who In American Colleges — Hobbies: model railroads, bowling — Favorite college event: Senior Class elections.**DINO J. EMANUELLI***Natick, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering**"Dinny"* — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobbies: photography, horticulture — Probable occupation: tool engineering — Would rather be a hobo of the road — Outstanding characteristics: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: Friday of exam week.

EUGENE S. EMERSON
Medford, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

"Gene" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.C.S. — A.I.Ch.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1942-45 — Hobbies: music, mineralogy — Probable occupation: chemical research — Would rather write music in an unheated room — Outstanding characteristic: cane.



ROBERT W. ERICKSON
Wollaston, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List 1 — Band 1, 2 — Bowling League 1, 2, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobbies: bowling, automobiles, music — Probable occupation: design engineer — Would rather retire at 35 — Favorite college event: parties after finals.



VIRGIL W. ERICKSON
Brattleboro, Vt.
Mechanical Engineering

"Eric" — Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4 — Bowling League 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-45 — Probable occupation: machine design — Would rather retire to the Vermont backwoods — Outstanding characteristics: serious attitude.



EUGENE J. ESCOLOS, JR.
Auburn, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Gene" — Dean's List 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Probable occupation: heating and air conditioning — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: being late.



WILLIS W. ESTY, JR.
Topsfield, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Bill" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 1 — N.U.C.E.S., President — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-46.



GEORGE W. EYCLESHYMER, III
Roslindale, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Ike" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: radio, sports — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather become champion pole sitter — Favorite college event: Rensselaer football game, 1952.



JOSEPH M. FERTITTA
Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

Married — Camera Club 1, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: handicrafts, scouting — Probable occupation: electrical power application — Would rather travel — Favorite college events: last day of every term.



CHESTER A. FIENBERG
Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Chef" — Married — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Hobbies: baseball, reading, fishing — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather eat, drink, and sleep — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing money — Favorite college event: draft deferment.



LEONARD FINE
Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Lenny" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: sports, reading — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather sleep — Outstanding characteristic: one brown and yellow plaid jacket — Favorite college event: vacations.



EDWARD T. FINIGAN
Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Secretary 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Hobbies: automobile repair, photography — Probable occupation: electronic research and development — Outstanding characteristics: drinking black coffee between classes — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



**A. ROBERT FIORENTINO***Watertown, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Bob" — Engaged — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobby: ice skating — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather live on a South Pacific island — Favorite college event: lunch periods, Friday after finals.

WILLIAM H. FISH, JR.*Watertown, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bill" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: guns, radio — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be lazy — Favorite college event: first view of the new library.

**EDWARD D. FLANDERS***Newton Centre, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Ed" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Would like to be a wine sampler — Outstanding characteristic: being on time — Favorite college event: draft deferment, 1952.

ANTHONY V. FLETCHER*Lynn, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Fletch" — Married — Student Council 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1942-46 — Hobbies: golf, working — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather just play golf — Outstanding characteristic: sitting in the most impossible positions — Favorite college event: graduation.

**DOUGLAS P. FORBES***Burlington, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Doug" — Married — One son — Norwich University — Football 1 — Band 1, 2, 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobbies: architecture, building, tennis — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather sleep — Outstanding characteristic: organizer and owner of Northeastern Construction Service — Favorite college event: section beach parties.

RALPH A. FREDERICKSON*Saugus, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Fred" — Engaged — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: power generation — Would rather own the Bookstore — Favorite college event: graduation.

**WILLIAM A. FYFE***Arlington, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Bill" — Engaged — A.S.M.E. — Hobby: model building — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather take it easy — Outstanding characteristic: quiet — Favorite college event: Flywheel Frolic.

**ALAN M. GARBER***Dorchester, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Gabby" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: hot rods, outdoor life, tinkering with radios — Would like to make a million dollars and then retire to spend it — Favorite college events: fraternity pledge walk and initiation.

RICHARD C. GAULIN*Cambridge, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

"Jet" — Bacchanalians 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobbies: music, radio — Probable occupation: chemical engineer — Would rather play bass trombone for Stan Kenton — Outstanding characteristic: mustache.



PHILIP T. GAY

Tewksbury, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Phil" — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Camera Club 1, 2, 3 — Tennis Club 3, 4 — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5 — Hobbies: sports, photography — Probable occupation: rubber industry — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: playing ping-pong.



EDWARD GERRIG

Everett, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Lightning" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: electronics, radio — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Favorite college event: Graduation.



ARTHUR J. GIGUERE

Lynn, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

A.I.Ch.E. — Hobby: spending money — Would like to retire — Favorite college event: graduation.



HERBERT M. GIBBS

Middleboro, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Herb" — Engaged — *Nu Epsilon Zeta*, Grand Scribe 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: dancing, social life — Probable occupation: sales engineer — Would rather spend his life on a tropic isle — Outstanding characteristic: eyes half-shut on Monday mornings — Favorite college event: graduation.



THOMAS B. GILLIS

Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"T.B." — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: skiing — Probable occupation: development engineering — Favorite college event: Friday of the tenth week.



RICHARD L. GIOVANONI

West Bridgewater, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Giv" — A.I.I.E. — Treasurer — Hobbies: hot rods, science fiction — Probable occupation: industrial engineering consultant — Would rather build custom sports cars — Outstanding characteristic: leaving final exams in fifteen minutes, lack of hair — Favorite college event: listening to juke box in Commons.



LIONEL GLAUBERMAN

Margateville, N. Y.

Electrical Engineering

"Linny" — Married — Chess Club 2, 3 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: basketball, tennis, sleeping — Probable occupation: pin ball machines — Outstanding characteristic: making wisecracks in L.A. subjects — Favorite college event: draft deferment.



THOMAS P. GOETHEL

West Newton, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Pete" — Married — Two sons — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. — Class Cabinet 4 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1943-46 — Hobbies: woodworking, hunting, fishing — Probable occupation: research — Would rather be Dagmar's manager — Outstanding characteristic: going hunting instead of studying — Favorite college event: graduation.



ARNOLD B. GOLDSTEIN

Chelsea, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Arnie" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Interfraternity Council 3 — Dean's List 4, 5 — Football 1 — Student Council 5 — Senior Week Committee — N.U.C.E.S. — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: sports, gardening — Probable occupation: construction engineer — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: trying to lose weight — Favorite college event: senior parties.



DAVID S. GOLDSTEIN

Dorchester, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Married — One daughter — Dean's List 4 — Camera Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Probable occupation: electrical engineering.



**JOHN D. GOODRICH***Wilder, Vermont
Civil Engineering*

"Jack" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: mountain climbing, skiing — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather be a world traveler.

**JOHN B. GWYNN***Newton, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

A.S.M.E. — U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupations: heating field — Would rather fish and hunt — Favorite college event: Friday after exams.

**OIVA J. HAKALA***Fitchburg, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Hack" — Art Club 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-47 — Hobby: reading — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather retire to Southern California — Outstanding Characteristics: quiet — Favorite college events: football games in '51.

**H. WARREN HAMMOND***Brighton, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

Beta Gamma Epsilon — Dean's List 4 — Track 1 — A.I.Ch.E. — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Hobbies: fishing, golf — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather fish until he caught one so large he would not have to lie about it — Favorite college event: Tufts football game 1951.

**JAMES A. HARRIS, JR.***West Roxbury, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

"Jim" — Married — Two daughters — Williams College, U. of North Carolina — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E., Treasurer 3, Vice-Chairman 4, Chairman 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-45 — Hobbies: his two daughters — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Would rather be president of General Motors.

**JOHN S. GRAHAM***Marlboro, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: television and radio repair — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather have his own electronics laboratory — Outstanding Characteristics: always at school by 8:15 — Favorite college event: graduation.

**ABRAHAM L. IAJJAR***Quincy, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: swimming — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Favorite college event: Friday after the last exam.

**WILLIAM J. HAMILTON***Braintree, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Married — Three sons — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1941-47 — Probable occupation: electrical power field — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: graduation.

**EDWIN S. HARLOW***Medfield, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

"Ed" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Dean's List 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: fishing, hunting — Probable occupation: U.S. Army.

**CHARLES L. HAYTER***Lynnfield Center, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Chuck" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — Camera Club 4 — Service Record: U.S. Naval Reserve, 1942-45 — Hobbies: flying, photography — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Favorite college event: graduation.



KENNETH W. HENDERSON*Brighton, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Hank" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. Treasurer 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Hobbies: fishing, hunting — Probable occupation: sanitary engineering — Would rather be a "Calendar Art" photographer — Favorite college event: co-op terus.

**FREDERICK R. HENRIKSON***Melrose, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Hank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46, 1950-51.

**FRANKLIN A. HIGGINS***Boston, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1945-46.

**HERBERT E. HODGDON***Cambridge, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Herb" — Married — Band 2, 3, President 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-47 — Hobbies: working around home, music — Probable occupation: design — Would rather be free to travel — Outstanding characteristic: quiet — Favorite college event: with the band at the Tufts and Coast Guard football games, 1951.

**SUMNER M. HOFFMAN***Winthrop, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Curly" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Cross Country 1, 2, Captain 4 — Track 1, 2, 3 — Chess Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather visit every state in the Union — Outstanding characteristics: cramming for exams — Favorite college event: graduation.

**EDWARD S. HOLLAND***Watertown, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Ed" — Engaged — N.U.C.E.S. — Probable occupation: civil engineering.

**WILLIAM G. HOLWAY***Sharon, Mass.**Industrial Engineering*

"Bill" — Engaged — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Dean's List 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — A.S.M.E. — Class Cabinet 4 — S.A.M. 5 — Bowling League 3 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-48 — Hobbies: designing novelties, softball — Probable occupation: production planning — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

**RICHARD C. HONG***Melrose, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: photography, wood working — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather be a deep sea diver and explorer — Favorite college event: week ends and holidays.

**DONALD H. HOUGHTON***Boston, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

"Don" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.C.E.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: tennis, photography, art — Probable occupation: chemical engineering in industry — Would rather travel around world — Outstanding characteristic: circular slide rule — Favorite college event: bowling league.

**ALBERT M. HOURIHAN***West Roxbury, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Al" — Freshman Honor List — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Bowling League 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: photography, bowling, tennis — Probable occupation: instrumentation engineering — Would rather be a friend of Marilyn Monroe's — Favorite college event: every Friday of final exam weeks.



**ROBERT W. HOWES***Needham, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

“Dick” — A.I.I.E. — S.A.M. 5 — Hobbies: crossword puzzles — Probable occupation: U.S. Army — Would rather live in Paris — Outstanding characteristic: cynical.

**PARKER S. HUNTLEY***Brockton, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

Married — A.I.I.E. — Hobby: coin collecting — Probable occupation: methods engineer — Outstanding characteristics: always on time — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**EDWIN D. JOHNSON***Braintree, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

“Ed” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: sports, music — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: just after the last final of each term.

**ORVILLE R. JONES***Wollaston, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

“Jonesie” — Married — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — A.I.Ch.E., Vice-Pres. 3 — Bowling League 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-47 — Probable occupation: selling — Would rather travel.

**THADDEUS KALISZEWSKI***Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Technische Hochschule — I.R.C. 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobbies: music, reading, mountain climbing — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be exactly what he is today — Outstanding characteristic: complete absence of any — Favorite college event: association with NU and the student body.

**ALFRED E. HUARD***Methuen, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

“Al” — Chess Club 1, Manager 2, 3, 4 — A.I.I.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: fishing, chess, music — Probable occupation: methods of industrial engineering — Outstanding characteristic: playing chess at lunch time — Favorite college event: A.I.I.E. Dance, 1951.

**DONALD P. JOHNSON***Dorchester, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

“Red” — Husky Highlighters 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — Class Cabinet 2 — Class President 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Who’s Who in American Colleges* — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: sales engineering — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**PETER N. JOHNSON***East Weymouth, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

“Pete” — Engaged — U.S. Coast Guard Academy — *Beta Gamma Epsilon*, President — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: photography — Probable occupation: water supply and sewage disposal — Would rather cruise the world in his own yacht — Favorite college event: fraternity life and living at *Beta Gamma Epsilon* house.

**ALFRED N. JUDD***Florence, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

“Al” — *Phi Gamma Pi*, Secretary 4 — Interfraternity Council, Sec-Treas. 3 — A.I.I.E. — A.S.M.E. — Choral Society 2 — Square Dance Club 3 — Hobbies: hunting, skiing, fishing — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: fraternity parties.





MAURICE B. KAUFMAN
Malden, Mass.

"Bernie" — Married — Two children — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1942-46 — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Would rather travel.



MICHAEL G. KEENAN
Brighton, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Gerry" — Engaged — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobbies: radio and television, weight-lifting — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather have a life-long honeymoon — Outstanding characteristic: quiet — Favorite college event: end of term 13.



RICHARD H. KENNEDY
Wellesley, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Dick" — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1944-48 — Hobbies: automotive mechanics — Favorite college event: graduation.



LEO J. KERIVAN
Wellesley, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Lee" — Married — One daughter — U. of North Carolina — Hockey 1 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1941-46 — Hobbies: flying, golf — Probable occupation: test pilot, pilot engineer — Would rather organize large air taxi fleet in N.E.



HAROLD E. KERSHNER
Staten Island, N. Y.

Industrial Engineering

"Hal" — Brown University — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 4, 5 — A.S.M. 5 — A.I.E.E. — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46; U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Probable occupation: product engineering — Would rather take off into space — Hobbies: radio, photography — Outstanding characteristic: perfect attendance — Favorite college event: graduation.



ROBERT C. KIESWETTER
Boston, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Bob" — Univ. Nacional du Panama — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1946-48 — Hobby: international politics — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather be a world traveler.



ERNEST N. KINAS
Brighton, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Ernie" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 5 — Husky Key 1 — Silver Masque 1, 2 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: dancing, sports, reading — Probable occupation: standards engineer — Would rather be a political boss — Outstanding characteristic: punctuality — Favorite college events: football games.



DONALD J. KLEIN
Taunton, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"D.J." — Band 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.C.S. — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobby: music — Probable occupation: engineering — Favorite college event: band trips to out of town games.



DANIEL J. KOVALCHUK
Peabody, Mass.

Civil Engineering

"Chuck" — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-47 — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather be a night club proprietor — Outstanding characteristic: loud voice — Favorite college event: graduation.



IRVING M. KRIEGSMAN
Roxbury, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Irv" — *Kappa Zeta Phi*, Treasurer 5 — Radio Club 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: poker, baseball — Probable occupation: engineering or Armed Forces — Would rather go on a lifetime vacation — Outstanding characteristic: organization-joiner — Favorite college event: graduation.

**FRANK J. KUDAROSKI***Quincy, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Dean's List — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47.

BERNARD H. LABITT*Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bernie" — Radio Club 2, 3, Treasurer 4, 5 — I.R.E. — Hobbies: radio, tennis — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather do homework (field theory) — Outstanding characteristic: baseball fan — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

**WILLIAM J. LADOULIS***Roxbury, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Bill" — Engaged — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: airplane model building, home woodworking shop — Probable occupation: mechanical engineer — Would rather be a world traveler (by air) — Favorite college event: honor society initiations.

WILLIAM J. LAMBORGHINI*Plymouth, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Jack" — Married — One boy — N.U.C.E.S. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: hunting, yachting — Probable occupation: construction — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**EARL D. LANDER***Watertown, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

Married — One daughter — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — Class Cabinet 5 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46 — Hobbies: music, fishing — Probable occupation: consulting engineering — Would rather be on vacation — Favorite college event: graduation.

MORRIS V. LaPRELLE*Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Moe" — Married — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1942-45 — Probable occupation: sales engineering — Would rather go surf fishing — Favorite college event: graduation.

**PAUL LARSON***Marblehead, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Swede" — Married — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1942-45 — Hobbies: sailing — Probable occupation: production in industry — Would rather be Vanneyar Bush's consultant — Favorite college event: acceptance into *Pi Tau Sigma*.

**JACK E. LEAHY***Norwood, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 5 — Tennis Club 4 — Class Cabinet 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Who's Who at NU — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1943-46, 1950-51 — Hobbies: tennis, reading, golf — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Would rather enter politics — Favorite college event: Class of '52 Sophomore Dance.

**RICHARD A. LEE***Clinton, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Dick" — A.S.M.E. 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: automobiles, shooting, cameras — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering.

**ROBERT A. LEE***Middletown, N. Y.
Electrical Engineering*

Beta Gamma Epsilon, Treasurer 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Band 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hobby: radio — Probable occupation: electronics — Would like to avoid the draft — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



ROBERT E. LEE
North Weymouth, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E., President 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobby: sleep — Probable occupation: chemical engineering research and development — Favorite college event: Dean's List Dinners.



JAMES W. LEES, JR.
Needham, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1 — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1945-47 — Hobby: automobile racing — Probable occupation: medical instrumentation — Would like to have his own company — Outstanding characteristic: statement "It's obvious."

PETER F. LEFORT
Waltham, Mass.
Electrical Engineering

"Pete" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: hockey, skating — Probable occupation: electrical research — Would rather play professional hockey — Favorite college event: being a member of the championship hockey team of 1951-52.



HENRY E. LESSER
Dorchester, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Hank" — *Sigma Kappa Psi*, Vice-Pres. — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, dancing — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather visit every state in the U.S. — Outstanding characteristic: sleepy eyes — Favorite college event: athletics.



NORMAN LEVIN
Dorchester, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Clem" — Engaged — Camera Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: aeronautics, photography — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: Graduation.



RICHARD LEVINE
Saugus, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Dick" — A.S.M.E. — Hobby: fishing — Probable occupation: product design — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: pessimist — Favorite college event: Friday after finals.

STANLEY L. LEWIS
Medford, Mass.
Civil Engineering

Engaged — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Baseball 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Probable occupation: distillation engineering — Favorite college event: graduation.



MARTIN A. LIBERATORE
Revere, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering

"Marty" — Married — Two sons — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1942-45 — Hobbies: woodworking, model railroading — Probable occupation: engineering.

JOHN F. LIGGETT
Braintree, Mass.
Chemical Engineering

"Jack" — Dean's List 4 — A.I.Ch.E. — Class Cabinet 4 — Hobbies: automobiles, sports — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: football games, 1948.



CHARLES D. LLOYD
Wellesley, Mass.
Civil Engineering

"Chuck" — Newton Jr. College — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: dramatics, music — Probable occupation: highway engineering — Would rather travel and loaf — Favorite college event: Party after *H.M.S. Pinafore*.



**ALLAN J. LOCKE***Lawrence, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Al" — Engaged — Yacht Club 1 — *Beta Gamma Epsilon*, Secretary 5 — Interfraternity Council 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Hobby: fishing — Probable occupation: construction, U.S. Army — Would rather do anything but go to school for five more years — Favorite college event: fraternity parties.

**FRANK G. LOHNEs***Brockton, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Doug" — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: piano, sports — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: crew cut.

**ALFRED E. LOTTERO***Roslindale, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Fred" — Married — One daughter — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: coloring in Little Orphan Annie's eyes — Probable occupation: consulting engineer — Would rather be a world traveler.

**RUSSELL T. LOWE***Dedham, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Russ" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — Husky Highlighters 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 2, Treasurer 3, President 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — A.S.M.E. — Class President 2 — Ford Award 4 — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Alumni Award — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Probable occupation: shock and vibration engineer — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: Senior Week, Class of '52.

**WILLIAM F. LYNCH***Milton, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Bill" — Engaged — Husky Highlighters 5 — Student Council 3, 4, President 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobby: golf — Probable occupation: sales engineering.

**DOUGLAS B. LOCKWOOD***Saugus, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Doug" — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: piano, sports — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: crew cut.

**JOSEPH S. LORD***Dedham, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Joe" — Married — Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46, 1950-51 — Hobbies: radio and television repair, radio amateur — Probable occupation: electrical engineer — Would rather be an actor — Best time at N.U.: getting discharged from the U.S. Naval Reserve in 1951.

**BRUCE P. LOUGLIN***Pleasant Valley, Conn.**Civil Engineering*

Hillyer College, Trinity College — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1944-45 — Hobbies: skiing, rifle marksmanship — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather take off for a year.

**ROBERT E. LOWERY***Boston, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

"Bob" — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobbies: social and religious studies — Would like to teach science or philosophy — Outstanding characteristic: looking for ink for his fountain pen — Favorite college event: A.I.Ch.E. meetings.

**DAVID E. LYONS***Jamaica, B.W.I.**Chemical Engineering*

"Dave" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* — Freshman Honor List — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, President 5 — *Who's Who at N.U.* — Hobbies: hot rods, model airplanes — Probable occupation: Director, Lyons Ltd. — Would rather fly rockets to moon — Favorite college event: Quad Frat dances.



**DOMINIC A. MACERA***Chelsea, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Dom" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobby: model building — Probable occupation: aviation — Would rather not work — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

**DOUGLAS F. MACGREGER***Waltham, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Doug" — Married — Yacht Club 1, Captain 2, 3, Commodore 4 — Student Council 1 — I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobby: yachting — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather be in the Bermuda Race — Favorite college event: end of the tenth week.

**ALFRED D. MAKUC***Lynn, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Al" — A.I.Ch.E. 3, 4 — Hobbies: dancing, fishing — Probable occupation: making money — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: graduation and draft deferment.

**SALVATORE MANCUSO***Eretr, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Sal" — Senior Week Committee Chairman — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: sales engineer — Would rather be Huckleberry Finn — Favorite college event: Coast Guard Game, 1951.

**DOMINIC J. MARINO***Brookline, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Nick" — Newton Junior College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Probable occupation: microwave research and development — Outstanding characteristic: missing the Dean's List by one grade.

**ALLAN T. MARTESEN***Hanson, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Al" — Sampson College — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: flying, model building — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather travel, see the world, spend money — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

**JAMES A. MACMELLON***Cambridge, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Jim" — Married — One daughter — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1944-46 — Hobby: radio — Probable occupation: electronics industry — Would rather pick fleas off polar bears — Favorite college event: graduation.

**PAUL MALTZMAN***Roxbury, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Maltzy" — Dean's List 2, 3, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobby: repairing broken articles — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather plan and design the "perfect city" — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

**ROBERT L. MANIERRE***East Hartford, Conn.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bob" — Married — Hillyer College — Radio Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: radio and audio work — Would rather have money — Outstanding characteristic: working hard just to graduate — Favorite college event: vacations.

**G. LOWELL MARKS, JR.***No. Quincy, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Married — Yacht Club 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1944-46 — Hobby: sailing — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather be a world traveler.



ROBERT L. MAYER
Newton Centre, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Bob" — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Camera Club 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M. 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1950-52 — Hobbies: summer water sports — Probable occupation: manufacturing — Would rather travel.

HARRY L. MAYO
West Lynn, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

Dean's List 4 — Football 1, 2 — Radio Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: amateur radio, stamp collecting — Probable occupation: electronics.



JOSEPH MAZMANIAN
Roxbury, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

"Joe" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — A.I.Ch.E. — Sears B. Condit Award — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1946-47 — Hobbies: softball, bowling, basketball — Probable occupation: engineering — Outstanding characteristics: crew cut, comedian.

LEE A. McCARTY
Medford, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

"Mac" — Married — Two children — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-48 — Hobbies: political and investment reading, drawing — Probable occupation: industrial or sales engineering — Would rather fish and hunt the world over — Outstanding characteristic: always ready to talk politics — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



ROBERT O. McDONALD

Allston, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Mac" — Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. Vice-Chairman 4, Chairman 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Pi Tau Sigma*, Vice-Pres. 5 — Hobbies: bowling, children — Probable occupation: heating and air conditioning — Would rather be a world traveler.

THOMAS W. McDONALD
Waltham, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Tom" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Hobbies: hunting, radio — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather leisurely work his way around the world — Favorite college event: Friday of the tenth week.



JOHN Q. McDONNELL
Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Mac" — Married — Dean's List 4 — Radio Club 1, 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. Secretary — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: amateur radio — Probable occupation: electrical engineering.



JOHN P. McGARVEY

Stoughton, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

"Jack" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Probable occupation: electrical engineering.

ROBERT P. MFARLAND
Bristol, Conn.

Civil Engineering

"Red" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3 — Bowling League 1, 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: Brooklyn Dodgers, parties — Probable occupation: heavy construction — Would rather be a playboy — Favorite college event: graduation.



WILLIAM G. McGLOUGHLIN, Jr.
Stoneham, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

"Foggy" — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: golf, cars — Probable occupation: steel making — Would rather be a professional golfer — Outstanding characteristics: sleepy — Favorite college events: senior week, football games.

JOHN J. MCKINNON*Somerville, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Mac" — Married — Football 1 — Track 2, 3 — Camera Club 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-47 — Hobbies: planning future dream house — Probable occupation: hotel manager — Would rather run his own brewery — Favorite college event: graduation.

**GARTH M. MCLEOD***Ransomville, N. Y.
Mechanical Engineering*

Engaged — Dean's List 3 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-47 — Hobbies: skiing — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be happy — Favorite college event: graduation.

**JOHN C. MEADE***Waltham, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Dean's List 4 — Bowling — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: sports, reading — Probable occupation: design engineer — Would rather play baseball or basketball — Favorite college event: parties after exams.

**NICOLAOS MELIONES***Boston, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Married — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling — A.S.M.E. — A.I.I.E. — Class Cabinet — *Pi Tau Sigma*, President — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather go into management — Favorite college event: mingling with people.

**HENRY MERKEN***Peabody, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

A.C.S. — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobbies: stamp collecting, coin collecting — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: A.I.Ch.E. banquet.

**EDWARD J. MIKE***Norwood, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Ed" — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: dancing, athletics, bowling — Favorite college event: football games.

**FREDERICK J. MIKE***Norwood, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Fitz" — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobbies: Sports — Probable occupation: tool design — Would rather be judge in "Miss America" contests.

**JOSEPH J. MILIANO***Woburn, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Joe" — Married — Two children — Kansas State Teacher's College, Dartmouth — Dean's List 5 — *Cauldron* 4, 5 — Student Council 3 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: automobiles, photography — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather design and drive racing cars — Outstanding characteristic: bookworm — Favorite college event: graduation.

**JOSEPH L. MILLER***Wellesley, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Joe" — Married — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobby: ham radio — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering.

**CHESTER W. MILLIGAN***West Roxbury, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Chet" — *News* 1 — Senior Week Committee — Bowling League, Treasurer 5 — A.S.M.E. — Class Treasurer 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who at N.U.* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobby: golf — Probable occupation: consultant — Would rather get a hole in one — Favorite college event: R.P.I. football game at Troy.



**CONSTANTINE MISERLIS***Haverhill, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

"Deno" — A.I.Ch.E. — Probable occupation: chemical processing — Favorite college event: A.I.Ch.E. banquet.

**JOHN P. MOGAN***Nashua, N. H.**Civil Engineering*

"Moc" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1941-45 — Hobbies: fishing — Probable occupation: construction — Favorite college event: after-exams parties.

**JOHN G. MISERLIS***Haverhill, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

"Nick" — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Hobbies: sports, dancing — Probable occupation: chemical process industry — Would rather be Huck Finn — Favorite college event: after-exams parties.

**KENNETH S. MOODY***Concord, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Ken" — Married — One daughter — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: reading science fiction — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather travel thru North and South America in a trailer — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. Flywheel Frolic.

**DANTE F. MONTUORI***Boston, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Danny" — Track 1, 2, 3, Captain 4 — Who's Who at N.U. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobby: model building — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather get on the Dean's List — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**RICHARD E. MORGAN***Wellesley, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

Freshman Honor List — Chess Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobbies: chess, table tennis.

**THOMAS C. MOODY***West Newton, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Tom" — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobby: automobiles — Probable occupation: testing — Would rather be a Naval aviator — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

**ARTHUR E. NELSON, JR.***Brighton, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Bud" — Married — One son — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, Vice-Chairman 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: automobiles, tropical fish — Probable occupation: heating and air conditioning — Would rather travel the country on a motorcycle.

**HENRY L. MOSSMAN***West Lebanon, N. H.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Hank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobbies: cars, sailing, wood working — Probable occupation: design — Would rather be a beachcomber — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. meeting at U. of Mass.

**BERNARD J. NORTON***Boston, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Bernie" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Interfraternity Council — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Chess Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — A.I.E. — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Square Dance Club — Hobbies: chess, politics — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather be captain of small sailing ship in the tropics — Outstanding characteristic: looking young — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. Convention at U. of Mass.

THEODORE A. OLSSON, JR.*Chelmsford, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Ted" — Engaged — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — A.S.M.E. — A.I.I.E. — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather be a world traveler and playboy — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**DANIEL J. ORAM***West Roxbury, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"D.J." — Univ. of Conn., New England College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobbies: cars, sleeping on the beach — Probable occupation: heavy construction — Would rather sail the Queen Mary all over the world — Favorite college event: parties after finals.

**JOSEPH D. PAGLIUCA***Avon, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Joe" — Wentworth Institute — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Hobby: golf — Probable occupation: engineering — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. Convention.

**OLIVER C. PALMER***Housatonic, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Ollie" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-45 — Hobbies: fishing, trapping, hunting — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather be a back-woods trapper — Favorite college event: graduation.

**PETER G. PANTAZELOS***Somerville, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Pete" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Husky Highlighters 5 — Radio Club 2, Secretary 3, 5 — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: radio, hunting, music — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather loaf — Favorite college event: weekends.

**ARMAND W. PARADIS***Boston, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

Married — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: electronic devices — Probable occupation: sales engineer — Would rather be a world traveler.

**HAIG R. PARNAGIAN***Roslindale, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Hike" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobbies: bowling, baseball — Probable occupation: electronics — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

**HOWARD A. PASCHAL***Gloucester, Mass.**Chemical Engineering*

"Red" — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1942-45 — Hobbies: yachting, radio — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather be Tommy Manville — Favorite college event: chow time.

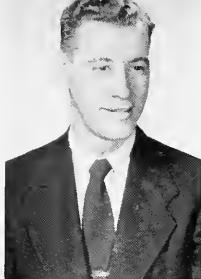
**LEO W. PELLETIER, JR.***Milton, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: dancing, swimming — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather have a good time — Outstanding characteristic: hair hanging over eyes — Favorite college event: N.U.C.E.S. outings and dances.

**CESAREO PEREZ***Boston, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Cesar" — Married — Eight children — University of Puerto Rico — Yacht Club 2 — Choral Society 1, 2 — Class Cabinet 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-44 — Hobbies: beekeeping, entomology — Probable occupation: sanitary engineering — Would rather travel, collecting flora, fauna and minerals — Outstanding characteristic: dreamer of schemes to better humanity.



**GUILFORD H. PERKINS***Natick, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Perk" — A.S.M.E., Secretary 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Probable occupation: tool designer — Would rather fly — Favorite college event: graduation.

**GORDON R. PERRY***Lynn, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Bud" — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: old cars — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather retire.

**ELSIE M. PICARD***Dorchester, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Sparkie" — *Omega Sigma*, Cabinet 3 — Silver Masque 1 — Square Dance Club 1, 2 — Student Union 1, Recording Secretary 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: piano playing, swimming, ice skating — Probable occupation: structural engineer — Would rather be a concert pianist — Favorite college event: Prof. Blackman's course in Effective Speaking.

**ROLAND R. PLANTE***Worcester, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Rolly" — Engaged — Camera Club 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — Hobbies: cameras, skating — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: relaxing — Favorite college event: Middler Prom.

**REID H. POTTER***Greenville, R. I.
Civil Engineering*

Engaged — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobby: railroading — Probable occupation: railroad maintenance.

**ROBERT W. PERKINS***Milldale, Conn.
Electrical Engineering*

"Perk" — Hillyer College — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, Treasurer 4, Vice-Chairman, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: electrical gadgetry, radio — Probable occupation: electrical sales engineering — Would rather be a jet pilot — Outstanding characteristic: going home on week-ends.

**THOMAS E. PHALEN, JR.***Fitchburg, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Tom" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon*, President, Secretary — Engaged — Football 2, 3, 4 — Track 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: hunting, fishing — Probable occupation: architectural engineering — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: playing football.

**JOHN F. PILVINES***Saundersville, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Johnny" — N.U.C.E.S., Treasurer 4, 5 — Hobby: coin collecting — Probable occupation: heavy construction — Would rather loaf on a beautiful Pacific island — Outstanding characteristic: hair hanging over eyes.

**WILLIAM J. POTE***Brooklyn, N. Y.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — Class Cabinet — Camera Club 1, 2 — Bowling League, Captain 3, 4 — *Eta Kappa Nu*, Treasurer 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: reading, photography — Probable occupation: electrical engineering production or sales — Would rather work his way around the world.



RUDOLPH C. RADIGAN
*East Templeton, Mass.
Civil Engineering*



"Rudy" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon*, Secretary 4, Treasurer 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-50 — Hobbies: hunting, fishing, flying — Probable occupation: structural design — Would rather fly a F9F jet — Outstanding characteristic: sleeping late mornings — Favorite college event: vacations.

COLIN N. RAMSAY

*Arlington, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Colie" — Engaged — *Beta Gamma Epsilon*, Secretary 5 — A.I.Ch.E., Vice-Pres. 5 — Hobby: hunting — Probable occupation: chemical sales — Would rather tour the world — Outstanding characteristic: talking politics — Favorite college event: *Beta Gamma Epsilon*'s get-togethers.



DAVID A. REID
*Somerville, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*



"Dave" — A.I.Ch.E. — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather be a comic — Outstanding characteristic: happy and touchy — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

ARTHUR T. REYNOLDS, JR.

*Danvers, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

A.I.I.E. — Hobbies: stamp collecting — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Favorite college event: graduation.



WALTER A. RICHMOND
*Woonsocket, R. I.
Electrical Engineering*



"Walt" — *Phi Gamma Pi*, Vice-Pres. 5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Probable occupation: infantry.



RICHARD T. RIGBY

*Fall River, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Yacht Club 4, 5 — Radio Club 1, 3, 4 — Choral Society 1 — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobbies: sailing — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather loaf — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



JOHN ROBERTSON, JR.
*Norwood, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*



"Scotty" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Cross Country 3 — Hus-Skiers 5 — Track 2, 3 — Tennis Club 3, Treasurer 4 — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-47 — Hobbies: tennis, any sports — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather travel to India — Favorite college event: section parties.



ROBERT E. ROCKY

*Southampton, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bob" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-47 — Hobbies: hunting, fishing, camera — Probable occupation: research — Would rather go to Alaska.



LAWRENCE W. ROCKWOOD
*East Walpole, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*



"Rocky" — Norwich University — Freshman Honor List — Cross Country 1, 2 — Track 1, 2 — Tennis Club 3, 4 — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46, 1950-51 — Hobbies: sports, automotives — Probable occupation: technical sales representative — Would rather do advertising — Outstanding characteristic: cigar smoker — Favorite college event: section parties.



FRANK J. ROGUS

*Mattapan, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Married — Two children — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobby: golf — Probable occupation: engineering.

**GEORGE H. ROLT***South Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobby: sailing — Probable occupation: development engineer — Would rather retire.

PRISCO ROSA*East Boston, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Vasco" — A.I.Ch.E. 2, Sec., Treas. 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Probable occupation: chemical engineer — Favorite college event: graduation.

**MILTON L. ROSENTHAL***Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Married — One daughter — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 1 — A.I.E.E. — Condit Award — *Eta Kappa Nu*, President — *Tau Beta Pi*, Vice-Pres. — Service Record: U.S.A.E., 1941-45 Hobbies: photography, music — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather sleep more, work less — Outstanding characteristic: carries as few books as possible — Favorite college event: *Tau Beta Pi* Banquet.

DONALD R. SABEAN*Lynn, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Don" — Married — One son — Freshman Honor List — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1942-45 — Hobbies: repair work, weight-lifting — Probable occupation: elevator construction — Would rather be a playboy.

**MELVIN J. SALLEN***Newton Highlands, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Mel" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Chairman — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: radio repair — Probable occupation: research engineer — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Graduation.

RAYMOND G. SAWCHUK*Peabody, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Ray" — Married — One son — U. of Conn., U. of Kentucky — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1944-48 — Hobbies: radio, photography — Would like to travel.

**ALFRED J. SCHADOW***West Springfield, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Al" — Engaged — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943 — Hobbies: model railroading, home movies — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Would rather leisurely tour around the world — Outstanding characteristic: home for the weekend — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**JOHN F. SHEIA***Hyde Park, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Ricka Sheia" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-47 — Hobbies: sports, outdoor activities — Probable occupation: engineering design or construction — Favorite college event: Friday after finals.

PHILIP SHERMAN*Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Phil" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: reading, bowling — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather travel and see the U.S. — Favorite college event: day following finals.



**DAVID M. SIMMS***Taunton, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

“Hy” — Hobbies: singing, tennis — Probable occupation, microwave engineering — Would rather sing forever — Outstanding characteristic: sings and jokes incessantly — Favorite college event: after finals.

**WILLIAM L. SLINNEY, JR.***Lynn, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

“Dave” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Radio Club 1, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Maritime Service, 1944-47 — Hobbies: woodworking, hunting — Probable occupation: chemical engineer, production — Would rather be a world traveler as a tramp — Favorite college event: graduation.

**GEORGE W. SMITH, JR.***Malden, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

“Smitty” — Married — One daughter — Dean’s List — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-46 — Hobby: bowling — Probable occupation: development engineering in rubber industry — Outstanding characteristic: first father in ‘53 Chem. engineering.

**RICHARD D. SMITH***West Roxbury, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

“Dick” — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: hunting — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: going bald — Favorite college event: end of the term.

**HAROLD D. SOUDERS***Boston, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

Married — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobby: carpentry — Probable occupation: chemical engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Friday after finals.

**JAMES S. SPELIOS, JR.***South Boston, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Engaged — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Probable occupation: electronic engineering — Favorite college event: section beach party.

**EMANUEL SPITZER***Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chemical Engineering*

“Buddy” — Married — A.I.Ch.E. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: research — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: organic chemistry labs.

**EDWARD J. STEVENS***Milton, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

“Pudge” — Bowling League 1, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: radio, electronics, construction — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**IRWIN M. STONE***Dorchester, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

“Squeezy” — Marshall College — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: electronics, reading, sketching — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather retire — Outstanding characteristic: wavy hair and bow ties — Favorite college events: discussions between classes.



**JOHN V. STROZZI***Woburn, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Buster" — Bowling League 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Outstanding characteristic: always tired — Favorite college event: graduation.

DANIEL STRYK*Blackstone, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Dan" — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: workshop, record collection — Probable occupation: service — Would rather travel.

**WALTER L. SYKES***Waltham, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

"Wally" — Married — Colby College — *Sigma Phi Alpha*, Vice-Pres. — Dean's List — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — Camera Club 4, 5 — Student Council 4, 5 — A.I.E.E., President — A.S.M.E. — *Who's Who In American Colleges* — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: skiing, sailing — Probable occupation: industrial engineering, time study methods — Outstanding characteristic: car trouble — Favorite college event: fraternity initiation.

LLOYD A. TAYLOR*Athol, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Married — Two sons — Tufts College — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: metalworking, forestry — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering.

**JOHN J. THOMPSON***East Boston, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: skiing, bowling, fishing — Probable occupation: construction engineering — Would rather be a ski-bum — Favorite college event: graduation.

**WILLIAM M. THORNTON, JR.***Dorchester, Mass.
Industrial Engineering*

"Dink" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha*, President 5 — Baseball 1 — Camera Club 5 — S.A.M. 5 — A.I.E.E. — A.S.M.E. — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: photography, woodworking — Probable occupation: production engineering — Would rather sing in a "honkey-tonk" — Favorite college event: after finals parties.

**MILTON G. TIBBETTS***Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

A.I.E.E. — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army 1945-46 — Hobbies: painting, music — Outstanding characteristic: needs a shave half the time.

RALPH R. TILLY*Saugus, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

Married — Radio Club 1 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-1948 — Hobbies: hunting, fishing, golf, archery.

**CHARLES L. TOOMEY***Danvers, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Charlie" — Engaged — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobbies: radio, fishing, hunting — Probable occupation: lamp engineering.

JAMES F. TRAVERS, JR.*Cambridge, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Jim" — Married — Dean's List 4 — Yacht Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Treasurer 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: reading, music, cooking — Probable occupation: electronic design and development — Would rather fish, hunt all over the world — Outstanding characteristic: argument instigator — Favorite college event: Freshman section party.

WALTER S. TROOPE

Orange, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

Gamma Phi Kappa — Band 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: automobiles — Probable occupation: engineering — Outstanding characteristic: big nose, glasses — Favorite college event: band, A.S.M.E.



ROBERT C. TULIS

Framingham, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

“Bob” — A.S.M.E., Secretary, Treasurer — Hobbies: swimming, skiing, construction work around home — Probable occupation: engineering development, sales and service — Would rather be a world traveler with a beautiful wife — Outstanding characteristic: organization-joiner — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. Convention.



WILLIAM C. TURNER

Salem, Mass.

Industrial Engineering

“Willie” — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Dean’s List 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Secretary 5 — Hobby: school — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather be a volga boatman — Outstanding characteristic: no hair — Favorite college event: getting an extra day off with the holiday.



JOSEPH R. VIEIRA

New Bedford, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

“Joe” — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 4 — Yacht Club 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Probable occupation: engineering — Would rather sail along the coast — Favorite college event: gab-fests at night.



ARMAND J. VISCOSI

Methuen, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

“Vis” — Cross Country, Captain 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — Trustee Scholarship 1 — Hobbies: fishing, racing boats — Probable occupation: automotive engineering — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: Tufts football game.



JOSEPH J. WADLINGER

Lawrence, Mass.

Chemical Engineering

“Wady” — Basketball 1 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Hobby: sports — Probable occupation: rubber industry — Would rather be a politician — Outstanding characteristic: arguing with Miserlis — Favorite college event: term ending parties.

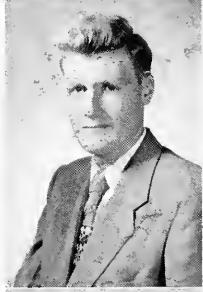


JAMES G. WALTON, JR.

Swampscott, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

“Jim” — Engaged — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Vice-Chairman 5 — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, radio — Probable occupation: sales engineering — Would rather be a pro golfer.



VICTOR H. WEIDMANN

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Civil Engineering

“Duke” — Married — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — Dean’s List 3, 4, 5 — *News* 1, 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Service Record: U.S. Coast Guard, 1943-46 — Hobbies: shooting, motorcycles — Probable occupation: structural engineering — Would rather be a playboy — Favorite college event: football season, 1948.



KENNETH WEINER

Dorchester, Mass.

Civil Engineering

“Ken” — N.U.C.E.S. — Hobbies: sports, music — Probable occupation: civil engineering — Outstanding characteristic: playing cards — Favorite college event: every time he passes a course.



FRANKLIN B. WELLOCK

South Boston, Mass.

Mechanical Engineering

“Frank” — Married — One son — Miami University, Missouri Valley College, Boston College — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-47 — Hobby: keeping his old car running — Probable occupation: construction work — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: graduation.



**WILTON A. WHITCOMB***Wollaston, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Whit" — A.I.Ch.E. — Hobbies: softball, chess — Probable occupation: army — Would rather tour the world on a motorcycle — Favorite college event: five o'clock.

THOMAS J. WHITE, JR.*Quincy, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Yacht Club 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Hobbies: woodworking, photography — Probable occupation: Marine Corps — Would rather sleep.

**DONALD A. WHYTE***Prides Crossing, Mass.
Mechanical Engineering*

"Don" — A.S.M.E. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: music, radio, stamps — Probable occupation: mechanical engineering — Would rather be a disc jockey — Outstanding characteristic: skinny, quiet — Favorite college event: no school because of snow storm in '52.

LEON G. WILDE*North Andover, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Willie" — Engaged — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Highlighters 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Condit Award 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: radio and audio engineering, music — Probable occupation: servomechanism engineer — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: graduation.

**CHARLES R. WILLIAMS***Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Charlie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — Class Cabinet 3 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: harmonica playing, wood carving — Probable occupation: engineering research — Would rather be a forest ranger — Favorite college event: graduation.

FRANK E. WILLIAMS*Cambridge, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

Camera Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E., Secretary 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1942-46 — Hobbies: electronics, photography — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather be a world traveler.

**FRANK R. WILLIAMS***Braintree, Mass.
Chemical Engineering*

"Dick" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: gardening, fishing — Probable occupation: engineer — Favorite college event: section parties.

JOHN H. WILLIAMS*Watertown, Mass.
Civil Engineering*

"Willy" — Engaged — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S., Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Condit Award — *Tau Beta Pi* — Hobbies: bowling and sports in general — Probable occupation: structural engineering — Would rather own a major league ball club — Outstanding characteristic: standing up for his rights — Favorite college event: election to *Tau Beta Pi*.

**ROBERT E. WILLIAMS***Newport, R. I.
Electrical Engineering*

"Bob" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1942-47 — Hobbies: traveling, sports, tinkering in general, music — Probable occupation: application engineering — Would rather see the world at his leisure — Outstanding characteristic: giving pep talks on judo — Favorite college event: one minute after last final.

LEONARD R. WOLK*Roslindale, Mass.
Electrical Engineering*

"Lenny" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: sports, music — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather marry a movie star and live in Southern California — Outstanding characteristic: grew mustache in junior year — Favorite college event: draft deferment, 1953.



WILLIAM A. WOOD*Andover, Mass.**Civil Engineering*

"Woodie" — Married — One son — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1940-45 — Hobby: building his home — Probable occupation: construction — Would rather cruise the seas with Denise Darel as first mate — Outstanding characteristic: struggling to stay awake — Favorite college event: every time he passes a course.

RICHARD W. WORTH*Aron, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

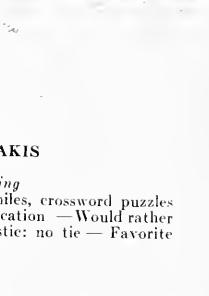
"Dick" — U.S. Maritime Academy — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — Band 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: sport cars, model trains, music — Probable occupation: power engineering — Would rather sail the world in his own boat — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

DAVID K. WOUNDY*Newburyport, Mass.**Industrial Engineering*

"Dave" — Married — Dean's List 4 — A.I.I.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: golf, music — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Would rather travel.

JOHN M. YARLOTT*Harrard, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Jack" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Hus-Skiers 5 — Chess Club, 1, President 2 — A.S.M.E. — News — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — Hobbies: automobiles, chess — Probable occupation: research engineer — Would rather sail around the world — Favorite college event: A.S.M.E. convention at U. of Mass.

WILLIAM C. YOUNG*Westboro, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

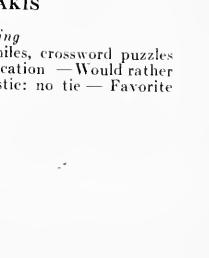
"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Hobbies: sound recording, stamp collecting — Probable occupation: electrical engineering.

FERNANDO R. ZAPATA*Boston, Mass.**Industrial Engineering*

"Zap" — Boston University — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Dean's List — Baseball 1 — A.I.E.E. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: baseball, music — Probable occupation: industrial engineering — Would rather go deep sea fishing — Favorite college event: right after final exams.

KENT A. ZIEGLER*Eggersville, N. Y.**Mechanical Engineering*

Engaged — *Phi Gamma Pi*, Vice-Pres. 3, Secretary 4 — Dean's List 3, 4 — Band 1, 2 — A.S.M.E., Treasurer 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: diesel engines, development and research.

RICHARD C. ZOPATTI*Dorchester, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

"Dick" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 5 — A.I.E.E., Treasurer 5, I.R.E., Treasurer 5 — Senior Week Committee — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Probable occupation: electronic engineering — Would rather travel around the world — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

JACOB GOLDBERG*Roxbury, Mass.**Electrical Engineering*

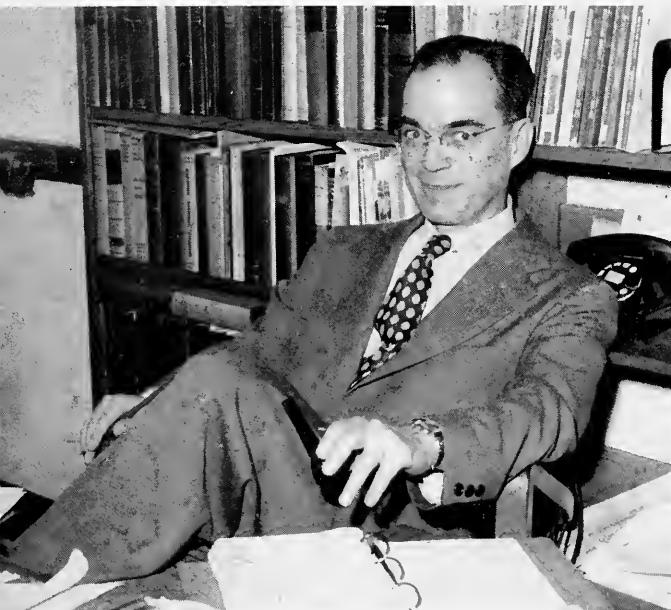
"Jack" — Married — Dean's List 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Hobbies: electronics, woodworking — Probable occupation: electrical engineering — Would rather work in home shop and go to the beach — Outstanding characteristic: usually unshaven.

STANLEY P. PATRAKIS*Lawrence, Mass.**Mechanical Engineering*

"Pat" — A.S.M.E. — Hobbies: automobiles, crossword puzzles — Probable occupation: sheet metal fabrication — Would rather be a playboy — Outstanding characteristic: no tie — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

JOSEPH M. SABA*Haifa, Palestine**Electrical Engineering*

"Joe" — Married — Class of 1951 — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* — Dean's List — Choral Society — *Cadilron* — Student Council — Student Union — A.I.E.E. — A.I.I.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1950-52.



Dean Wilfred S. Lake
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

THE College of Liberal Arts, under the direction of Dean Wilfred S. Lake, is operated on the principle that there is no inconsistency between a truly liberal education and preparation for a vocation.

Its three-fold objective is the development of the student's intellectual capability, the development of a well rounded personality, and preparation for the vocation of the student's choice.

Through the academic, extra-curricula, and cooperative work programs of the College, students are provided experiences conducive to the development of strength, character, and a sense of personal responsibility.

The Liberal Arts student is offered a wide range of electives, particularly in the latter part of his curricula when specialization in a major field is emphasized. Another aim of the College is to provide its students with the training that graduate study requires.

ANDREW A. ALLAN
Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Sociology

"Andy" — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Baseball 1, 2, 3, Captain 4 — Probable occupation: education, personnel work — Would rather travel — Favorite college event: Maine Trip, 1951-52.



EDWARD E. ALTSCHULER
Winthrop, Mass.
Physics

"Ed" — *Kappa Zeta Psi*, Chancellor 5 — Dean's List 2, 4 — Silver Masque 3 — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Comm. — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: auto and radio repairing — Probable occupation: electronics — Outstanding characteristic: organization joiner — Favorite college event: being elected Chancellor of *K.Z.P.*



WESLEY C. ARENS
Arlington, Mass.
Biology

"Wes" — Baseball 1 — Football 1 — Biology Club 4 — Hobbies: skiing, sailing — Probable occupation: food technology — Would rather go to Bermuda and spend money — Outstanding characteristic: red hair — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



RUTH W. ARNOLD
Newton, Mass.
Psychology

Engaged — *Omega Sigma* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Psych Society, Secretary 3, Sec.-Treas. 4 — Square Dance Club 1, Vice-Pres. 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 1, 3, 4, 5 — *Cauldron* 4, Managing Editor 5 — *News* 4 — Student Union 1, 4 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — The Academy 4, Sec.-Treas. 5 — Who's Who in American Colleges — Hobbies: music, knitting — Probable occupation: personnel work, research — Would rather join the Merchant Marine — Favorite college event: working nights on the *Cauldron*.



ROBERT O. AUCOIN
Southbridge, Mass.
Chemistry

"Bob" — A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: golf, philately — Probable occupation: industrial chemistry.



NORMAN W. BADGER
Dorchester, Mass.
Physics

"Norm" — Yacht Club 3, Treasurer 4 — Husky Films 3, President 4 — Psych Society 3 — Silver Masque 4 — Hobbies: music, golf, photography — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather produce a complete series of educational films — Outstanding characteristic: too many interests with too little time.



GEORGE N. BALIKOS
Dracut, Mass.
Chemistry

A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: baseball, golf, football — Probable occupation: chemistry — Would rather walk around the golf course and sink birdies — Favorite college event: watching the confusion at Freshman matriculation.



EDMOND J. BARATTA
Somerville, Mass.
Chemistry

"Eddie" — Washington and Jefferson College — A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: softball, bowling, dancing — Probable occupation: chemistry — Would rather sleep on the beach during the day and go night clubbing at night — Outstanding characteristic: no neckties — Favorite college event: escaping possible catastrophes in the chemistry labs.



ROBERT S. BARLOW
Brockton, Mass.
Biology

"Bob" — Engaged — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Square Dance Club, President 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: fishing, skiing, hunting — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be a sportsman's guide — Outstanding characteristic: square dance caller — Favorite college event: winter carnivals.



JOHN M. BARRY
Nashua, N. H.
History-Government
I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — *News* 4, 5.



**H. MILTON BARTLETT***Walpole, Mass.**Sociology*

Band, Manager 1, 2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, Manager 3, 4 — Student Union 3, 4 — Hobby: music — Probable occupation: ministry — Outstanding characteristic: contents of briefcase — Favorite college event: chapel services.

CHARLES L. BELL*Worcester, Mass.**Chemistry*

“Charlie” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4, 5 — The Academy — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S., Vice-Pres. 4, President 5 — Who’s Who at N.U. — Hobbies: photography, books — Probable occupation: research chemist.

**ANDRE J. BENNETT***Ipswich, Mass.**History-Government*

“Andy” — Engaged — Michigan College of Mining and Technology, N.U. School of Law — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: photography, music, woodworking — Probable occupation: government — Would rather play drums in Woody Herman’s Orchestra — Outstanding characteristic: bow ties.

JOSEPH C. BETTINELLI*Medford, Mass.**History-Government*

“Joe Bet” — Married — Two children — Dean’s List 3 — Football 1 — I.R.E. 3 — Modern Language Club 2 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: sports, collecting old song sheets — Probable occupation: teaching, government work — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Tufts football game, 1952.

**ROBERT W. BIGGIO***Stoneham, Mass.**English*

“Bob” — Married — Two children — Tufts College — Art Club 4 — *News* 1, 3 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: sports, writing, amateur carpentry — Probable occupation: teaching — Outstanding characteristic: bewildered hair — Favorite college event: the arrival of his daughter Linda during the 5th term.

DAVID N. BLUME*Brookline, Mass.**English-Journalism*

“Dave” — *Phi Beta Alpha* Historian 4, Vice-Pres. 5 — Dean’s List 2, 4, 5 — Husky Highlights 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque, Co-Author of *Up ‘n Atom, The Fourth Estate* — Student Council 4, 5 — *Student Activities Handbook*, Co-Editor 4 — *The Alumnus*, Sports Editor 4, 5 — *News* 1, Sports Rewrite Editor 2, Sports Editor 3, Assoc. Managing Editor 4, Editor-in-Chief 5 — *Cauldron* 5 — Who’s Who in American Colleges — Alumni Award — Hobbies: music, sports — Probable occupation: newspaper work — Would rather own a minor league ballclub with Salzman — Outstanding characteristic: crucifying *News* copy — Favorite college event: nights at the *News* office.

**FRANKLIN C. BORAKS***Weymouth, Mass.**Sociology*

“Frank” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 3, 4, 5 — Psych Society 2, 3, 4 — Student Union 2 — Hobbies: music, reading, tennis — Probable occupation: clinical psychology — Would rather establish child guidance clinic in Tahiti — Favorite college event: school dances.

PETER E. BOURAS*Arlington, Mass.**Economics*

Camera Club 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Hobbies: art, photography, redecorating — Probable occupation: personnel work — Would like to travel back into history — Outstanding characteristic: curly hair — Favorite college event: week-end after finals.

**THEODORE A. BOUSQUET***Fall River, Mass.**Premedical*

“Ted” — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: electronics, gardening, sailing, fishing — Probable occupation: medicine — Would rather travel and get to know people and their customs — Outstanding characteristics: friendly and co-operative — Favorite college event: senior elections.

JAMES F. BRENNAN*Chestnut Hill, Mass.**History-Government*

Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: Bridge, cab driving — Outstanding characteristic: sound asleep — Favorite college event: graduation.



HERBERT L. BRESNICK
Allston, Mass.
Physics

"Herb" — Married — Math Club 5 — Radio Club 2, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1944-46 — Hobbies: radio, photography, record collecting — Probable occupation: physicist — Would rather conduct the Boston Symphony Orchestra — Outstanding characteristic: reading pocket-editions in the subway — Favorite college event: Mr. Coolidge's physics class.



EDWARD J. BRODERICK
Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Biology

"Ed" — Married — Two sons — Camera Club 1, 2 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-46 — Hobbies: photography, cabinet making — Probable occupation: biochemical research — Would rather set up a workshop and spend his life inventing — Outstanding characteristic: procrastinating in everything — Favorite college event: Senior year.



ARTHUR B. CALLAHAN
Newton, Mass.

Biology

"Cal" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Biology Club 4 — *News* 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: fishing, marine biology, painting — Probable occupation: biological research — Would rather be captain of a sailing ship — Favorite college event: B.C. Hockey game.



RICHARD J. BURGESS
Brookline, Mass.
History-Government

"Dick" — Boston College — Service Record: U.S. Army — Hobby: money — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be a gentleman farmer in Ireland — Favorite college event: graduation.



JOHN J. CHAKALIS
Everett, Mass.
Mathematics

"Chuck" — Married — Two sons — Univ. of Vermont, Univ. of Maine — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Math Club, President 3 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1945-46 — Hobbies: reading, music — Probable occupation: mathematician.



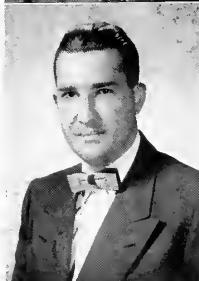
ARLAND E. CHARLTON
Saugus, Mass.
Economics

Sigma Phi Alpha — Dean's List 2, 3, 4.



YOUN T. CHUNG
Boston, Mass.
Mathematics

Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 1 — *News* 1 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: music, photography — Probable occupation: engineering.



MAGGIO CIANCARELLI
Norwood, Mass.
Physics

Chess Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Math Club 5 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1941-47 — Hobby: chess — Probable occupation: electronic or optical field.



BRUCE M. CLARK
Somerville, Mass.
English-Journalism

Married — One daughter — Track 1 — Hobbies: modeling, sports, hunting, fishing — Probable occupation: English — Would rather retire — Outstanding characteristic: argumentative — Favorite college event: graduation.



CORA E. COBB
Wellesley Hills, Mass.

English

"Cody" — *Omega Sigma* — Dean's List 2 — Square Dance Club 1 — Choral Society 1 — *News* 1 — Hobbies: riding, photography — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: Glee Club at the Pops.

MARY LOUISE COHEN
Leominster, Mass.
Sociology

"Mary Lou" — *Omega Sigma* — Dean's List 4, 5 — Cheerleaders 1, 2, Captain 3, 4, 5 — Husky Highlighters 3, 4, Chairman 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 5 — *Cauldron* 4, Adv. Manager 5 — Student Council, Secretary 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* 4 — Probable occupation: social work — Would rather run this University — Outstanding characteristic: "songs, dances, and witty remarks" — Favorite college event: everything since 1948.



ALBERTO E. CONSUEGRA

Barranquilla, Columbia

Chemistry

"Tico" — Baseball 1 — Hobbies: reading, music, sports — Probable occupation: chemist — Would rather spend time on wishful thinking.

ANGELO L. CONTIERI
Cambridge, Mass.
Biology

"Angie" — Art Club 3 — Biology Club 2, President 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 1, 2 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: golf, painting, ice skating — Probable occupation: medicine — Would rather travel abroad — Outstanding characteristic: smile — Favorite college events: Biology and Art Club Meetings.



CLAYTON L. DAVIS, JR.

Somerville, Mass.

History-Government

Engaged — Dean's List 3 — Probable occupation: law — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristics: genuine sincerity, profound ambition to succeed — Favorite college event: draft deferment, 1951-52.



JOANNE M. DEMPSEY

Boston, Mass.

English

"Jo" — *Omega Sigma*, Cabinet 3, Treasurer 4 — Dean's List 4 — Husky Highlighters 4 — Square Dance Club 1, President 2, 3, Vice-Pres. 4 — Chapel Choir 3, 4 — Student Union 2, 3, Secretary 4 — *Who's Who at N.U.* — Hobbies: square dancing, mountain climbing — Probable occupation: secretarial work — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: height.

DONALD J. DAWE
Wollaston, Mass.
History-Government

"Don" — Engaged — Dean's List 3 — I.R.C. 4 — Service Record: U.S. A.F., 1946-49 — Hobbies: tennis, swimming, skiing, carpentry — Probable occupation: politics, government — Would like to be an honest success in politics — Favorite college events: I.R.C. meetings.



HOWARD R. DOCKHAM
Beverly, Mass.
English-Journalism

"Howie" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Debating Club 3 — Hobbies: history, reading, collecting opera notes — Probable occupation: psychiatric nursing — Would rather eat, sleep, and read — Favorite college event: vacations.



PAUL F. DOHERTY

Lexington, Mass.

Economics

Husky Key 1, 2 — *News*, Circulation Manager 3 — Outstanding characteristic: Irish brogue (only when angry) — Favorite college event: plowing snow from the library at 3 A.M. so school would open at 8.

ALEX DOLMAN
Laurel, Mass.
Chemistry

Engaged — A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1942-46 — Hobbies: hydroponics, mineralogy, philately — Probable occupation: chemistry lab — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: passing finals.



ELIZABETH L. DOW*Malden, Mass.
English*

"Libby" — Cambridge Junior College — *Omega Sigma* — Silver Masque 3, 4, Business Manager 5 — Chapel Choir 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 3, 4, 5 *Cauldron* 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 3 — *NUettes* 3, 4 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: music, singing — Probable occupation: junior research assistant — Outstanding characteristic: procrastinating — Favorite college event: rocket ship ride in *Up 'n Atom*.

**JOHN DROUGAS***Somerville, Mass.
Chemistry*

Dean's List 3, 4 — A.C.S. — Hobbies: sports, photography — Probable occupation: chemist — Would like to be a world traveler.

**NICHOLAS EFTHIM***Natick, Mass.
English-Journalism*

"Nick" — Choral Society 4, 5 — *News* 4, 5 — Hobbies: leading a choir, listening to F.M. radio — Probable occupation: newspaper work — Would rather be the "Shiek of Arabi" — Outstanding characteristic: uncanny ability to squat in Yogi fashion — Favorite college event: that party back in May.

**HERBERT E. FARMER***South Boston, Mass.
Physics*

"Red" — Cross Country 1 — Track 1 — Tennis Club 5 — Hobbies: sports, clarinet — Probable occupation: research physicist — Would rather spend every summer on Fisher's Island — Outstanding characteristic: good for a chuckle — Favorite college event: draft deferment 1950, 51, 52.

**PHILIP A. FERRIS***Beverly, Mass.
Mathematics*

"Phil" — Camera Club 1 — Math Club 4, 5 — Hobbies: stamps, reading books, basketball, football — Probable occupation: electronic development — Would rather live in shack along coast of Maine — Outstanding characteristic: always walking — Favorite college event: attending basketball games of '52-53 at Y.M.C.A.

**TASSOS P. FILLEDES***Natick, Mass.
Biology*

"Tass" — Married — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: pool, basketball, hunting — Probable occupation: biology field — Would rather be a pool pro — Outstanding characteristics: sharp dresser — Favorite college event: Senior Week.

**ROSE FISHMAN***Brookline, Mass.
Biology*

Omega Sigma, Cabinet 4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Biology Club 1, Secretary 2, 3, 4 — Husky Key 1 — Square Dance Club 1 — *News* 1 — Trustee Scholarship 1 — Hobbies: music, tennis, sewing — Probable occupation: medical research — Outstanding characteristics: looking like a 14 yearold — Favorite college event: Freshman Prom.

**JOSEPH A. FLICOP***Roxbury, Mass.
History-Government*

"Yossie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1 — Debating Club 1 — I.R.C. 2 — Hobbies: sports, swimming — Probable occupation: labor relations — Would rather join the Navy — Favorite college event: Freshman year.

**THOMAS E. FOLEY***Norwood, Mass.
Chemistry*

"Tom" — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, photography — Probable occupation: rubber industry — Would rather be a world traveler.

**RICHARD C. FORREST***Cambridge, Mass.
English*

"Dick" — Married — Art Club 3, President 4 — Choral Society 1, President 2 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-48 — Hobbies: art crafts, skiing — Probable occupation: business, teaching — Would rather ski every worldwide resort — Outstanding characteristics: cheer on the underdog.



**WILLIAM FURTADO***New Bedford, Mass.**Sociology*

"Bill" — Married — I.R.C. 3 — Modern Language Club 1, 2 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1943-46 — Hobbies: music, movies, basketball, football — Probable occupation: social work — Would rather be the conductor of the Boston Symphony Orchestra — Favorite college event: Freshman Prom.

**BAYARD S. GALBRAITH***South Braintree, Mass.**Psychology*

"Biff" — New England College — Psych Society 3 — Service Record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1947-48 — Hobby: skiing — Probable occupation: hospital administration — Would rather be a hermit — Outstanding characteristics: bumming cigarettes — Favorite college event: U. of Mass. Baseball game.

**SAMUEL GARABEDIAN***Beverly, Mass.**Economics*

"Sam" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — The Academy — News 3 — Hobbies: stamp collecting, playing the clarinet — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

**SOUREN M. GARABEDIAN***Arlington, Mass.**Prelegal*

"Gary" — Hobbies: baseball, collecting old coins and stamps — Probable occupation: law — Would rather study crime with the U.S. government — Favorite college event: participating in a stolen car chase.

**ROSEMARY GAZIANO***Belmont, Mass.**History-Government**Omega Sigma — Dean's List 3.***RUDOLPH A. GERSTNER, JR.***Needham, Mass.**Economics*

"Rudy" — *Phi Beta Alpha*, Treasurer 5 — Hockey 1 — *News* 2, 3, Circulation Manager 4, Business Manager 5 — Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Probable occupation: U.S. Army — Would rather own and publish the Boston *Herald-Traveler* — Outstanding characteristic: everyone wants him as treasurer of their organization — Favorite college event: Colby football game, 1951.

**JOSEPH J. GIFFUNE***Woburn, Mass.**Economics*

"Joe" — Boston College Law School — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Football 1 — I.R.C. 3 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: sports, politics — Probable occupation: sales field — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**EDWARD H. GLEASON, JR.***Wakefield, Mass.**Chemistry*

"Ed" — Married — State Teacher's College, North Adams — Camera Club 3, 4 — A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1945-46 — Hobbies: gardening, antiques, cooking — Probable occupation: chemistry — Would rather dwell on the shores of a New Hampshire lake — Outstanding characteristics: curly hair, plaid bow ties — Favorite college event: Senior year.

**JOSEPH S. GOLAB***Middletown, Conn.**Physics*

"Joe" — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: radio, photography, aviation — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather take a trip to the moon.

**HAROLD GOLDSTEIN***Matapan, Mass.**Economics*

Engaged — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Advertising Club 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 — Tennis Club 1, 2 — Hobbies: golf — Probable occupation: retailing — Would like to abolish all in-laws — Outstanding characteristic: losing hair.



RACHEL S. GORDON*Malden, Mass.**Psychology*

"Rach" — *Omega Sigma* — Cambridge Junior College — Psych Society 3 — Silver Masque 3 — News 4 — Hobbies: photography, swimming.

**ARTHUR GOSDANIAN, JR.***Brookline, Mass.**Economics*

"Arch" — Dean's List 4, 5 — I.R.C. 4, 5 — Modern Language Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: stamp collecting — Probable occupation: banking — Favorite college event: graduation.

**LAWRENCE GOULDING***Brookline, Mass.**History-Government*

"Larry" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4 — Choral Society 2, 3 — News 2, 3 — Hobbies: acting, reading — Probable occupation: professional theatre — Would like to go through the library yelling "Tiuber!" — Outstanding characteristic: never getting to class on time — Favorite college event: playing Sheridan Whiteside in *The Man Who Came to Dinner*.

**HAROLD F. GREENE, JR.***Franklin, Mass.**Mathematics*

"Harry" — Engaged — Math Club 4, President 5 — News 4, Photo Editor 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: photography, Dodge named Bessie — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather sit in the sun — Favorite college event: survey courses.

**ROBERT T. GROVES***Newburyport, Mass.**Mathematics*

"Bob" — Math Club 3, 4, President 5 — Hobbies: tennis, basketball — Probable occupation: government work — Would rather be a bum — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing notes — Favorite college event: graduation.

**ARTHUR E. GUSTAFSON***Saugus, Mass.**History-Government*

"Gus" — I.R.C. 2, 3 — Hobbies: football, baseball — Probable occupation: law — Would rather sleep — Favorite college event: coming to school by car.

**ALICE G. HAMMER***Haverhill, Mass.**History-Government*

Married — *Omega Sigma* — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1944-46 — Hobbies: camping, farming, sewing — Probable occupation: high school teacher — Would rather study, travel, and rusticate.

**MARIE T. HANNON***Milton, Mass.**Biology*

Engaged — *Omega Sigma* 1, Cabinet 2, 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List 5 — Art Club, Secretary 3, 4, President 5 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 — Choral Society 1 — *Cauldron* 4, Managing Editor 5 — News 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 1, 2, Secretary 3 — Bowling League 1, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Probable occupation: chemistry — Hobbies: playing the accordion, handcrafts — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.

**HERBERT C. HEWES, JR.***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Physics*

"Herb" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 2, 3 — Math Club 3 — Psych Society 2, 3 — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1946-49 — Hobbies: chess, tennis, stamp collecting — Probable occupation: physics — Outstanding characteristic: worrying about finals.

**JANE WELCH HICKS***Beverly, Mass.**Sociology*

Married — *Omega Sigma*, Cabinet 3, 4 — Husky Key, Secretary 1 — Square Dance Club 1, Secretary 2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir 3, 4 — Student Union 2, 3, 4 — Hobbies: outdoor sports, sewing — Probable occupation: housewife — Would rather fly and travel — Outstanding characteristic: being seen in 20C square dancing — Favorite college event: graduation.



**PAUL A. HOURIHAN***West Roxbury, Mass.**Mathematics*

Band 2 — Dance Band 1, 2 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: music, bowling, tennis — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather be a millionaire.

**SALLY-RUTH ISENBERG***Milton, Mass.**Modern Languages*

"Hungo" — Basketball Announcer 4, 5 — Football 2, 3, Trainer 5 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Couldron* 4, 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Hobbies: swimming, cards — Probable occupation: public relations — Favorite college event: time spent in the *News* office.

**ROBERT JAMGOCHIAN***Dorchester, Mass.**History-Government*

"Bob" — I.R.C. 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-47 — Hobbies: sports, cameras — Probable occupation: teaching — Outstanding characteristic: good speaker — Favorite college event: every year has been good.

**EDWARD S. JONES***North Weymouth, Mass.**Chemistry*

"Jonesie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 5 — Camera Club 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee — A.C.S. — The Academy — Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1 — Hobbies: baseball, football, bowling — Probable occupation: chemical research — Would rather be an educated bum and world traveler.

**ROBERT G. KALAYJIAN***Boston, Mass.**Biology*

"Butch" — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1948-49 — Hobbies: sailing, racing — Would like to be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristics: loud shirts, borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: graduation.

**JOSEPH R. HRUBÍ***Somerville, Mass.**English-Journalism*

"Hungo" — Basketball Announcer 4, 5 — Football 2, 3, Trainer 5 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Couldron* 4, 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Hobbies: swimming, cards — Probable occupation: public relations — Favorite college event: time spent in the *News* office.

**NICHOLAS JACOBSON II***Newtonville, Mass.**English-Journalism*

"Nick" — Engaged — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bacchanalians 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: hunting, fishing, music — Probable occupation: journalism — Would rather be a trapper in the North Woods — Outstanding characteristic: unpressed pants and sports shirts — Favorite college event: draft deferment, 1951.

**WINSTON JEWETT***Gardner, Mass.**Biology*

"Win" — Rutland Jr. College — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: jalopies, flying, golf — Probable occupation: public health — Would rather go round the world in his own ship — Outstanding characteristic: always going after coffee — Favorite college event: Freshman Prom.

**HERBERT D. JONES***Boston, Mass.**Economics*

Dean's List 2, 4 — Track 3, 4.

**JOHN J. KELLY***Quincy, Mass.**Physics*

"Kel" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobbies: golf, dancing — Probable occupation: electronics.



ANN R. KENNEDY

Quincy, Mass.

Biology

Omega Sigma, Cabinet 1, 3, Corres. Sec. 2, President 4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Art Club 3 — Biology Club 3 — Cheerleaders 1, 2 — Chapel Choir 3 — Choral Society 1, Secretary 2, 3 — NU'ettes 3 — Who's Who at N.U. — Probable occupation: teaching.



ARCHIE KHACHADOORIAN

Boston, Mass.

Chemistry

"Arch" — A.C.S. — Hobbies: swimming, photography — Probable occupation: "ask the draft board" — Would rather be a gentleman of leisure — Outstanding characteristic: aversion to work — Favorite college event: explosion in Physical Chemistry lab where we soaked instructor.



EDWARD K. KING

Stoughton, Mass.

Economics

"Kelley" — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1946-49 — Hobbies: golf, dancing — Probable occupation: government work — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristics: bow ties — Favorite college event: section parties.



HELEN D. LAGHETTO

Somerville, Mass.

Biology

Omega Sigma — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Square Dance Club 2 — Hobbies: tennis, T.V. — Probable occupation: laboratory research — Would rather loaf — Favorite college event: football and basketball games.



GEORGE S. LAKIS

Cambridge, Mass.

English

Phi Beta Alpha — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — *News* 2, 3, 4 — Football 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: reading, sports — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



ROBERT B. LARSON

Boston, Mass.

Economics

Dean's List 2, 3 — I.R.C. 2, 3 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: collecting books, baseball — Probable occupation: business — Would rather do nothing but sleep — Favorite college event: after exams.



ROBERT J. LEDONNE

Malden, Mass.

English-Journalism

"Bob" — University of Louisville — Silver Masque 3 — *Cauldron*, Art Editor 5 — *News*, News Editor 4, Associate Editor-in-chief 5 — Student Council 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1948-49 — Hobbies: fishing, writing, drawing — Probable occupation: journalism — Would rather fish — Outstanding characteristic: being late for classes — Favorite college event: working on the *News*.



GERALDINE D. LERNER

Brighton, Mass.

Biology

"Geri" — *Omega Sigma* Cabinet 4, 5 — Art Club 4, Secretary 5 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1 — Square Dance Club 1, 2 — Tennis Club 3 — *Cauldron* 5 — Bowling League 2, 3, 4, 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: tennis, piano, accordion — Probable occupation: histological research — Would rather beat certain people in chess and tennis — Outstanding characteristic: telling humorous stories — Favorite college event: going to N.U. formals.



HOWARD LESSOFF

Milton, Mass.

Chemistry

"Less" — *Sigma Kappa Psi*, Corres. Sec. 3 — Dean's List 4 — A.C.S. — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: chemist — Would rather be a retired millionaire — Outstanding characteristic: attempting to make puns — Favorite college event: bull sessions in the Commons.



DAVID B. LOMBARD

Belmont, Mass.

Physics

"Dave" — Married — *Phi Beta Alpha*, Recording Sec. 4 — Hobbies: photography, hunting — Probable occupation: physicist — Would rather be a space cadet — Outstanding characteristic: ruining expensive lab equipment — Favorite college event: sidewalk engineering on the new library.





RHODA LUNDE

Westwood, N. J.

Biology

Omega Sigma — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Husky Key 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — Probable occupation: research — Would rather hitch-hike to Europe — Favorite college event: the last week.



ROBERT R. MASTERTON

Belmont, Mass.

Economics

“Bob” — Engaged — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Track 1 — Art Club 3 — Tennis Club 2, 3 — Student Union 2, 3 — Class Vice-President 2, 3 — Who’s Who at N.U. — Probable occupation: business executive — Would rather just go fishing — Favorite college event: Sophomore Prom.



ANTHONY J. MENTAS

Woburn, Mass.

Prentendal

“Tony” — Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Modern Language Club 1, 2.



IRVING F. MIKASES

Fitchburg, Mass.

Biology

“Mike” — Dean’s List 2, 5 — Biology Club 4, 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Huskies: woodworking, photography — Probable occupation: research — Outstanding characteristics: attitude toward other students — Favorite college event: class dance.



WALLACE W. MOONCAI

Boston, Mass.

Chemistry

“Wally” — Dean’s List 3, 5 — Art Club 3, 4 — Camera Club 2 — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 5 — Huskies: music, dancing, sports, arts and crafts — Probable occupation: chemical research — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: seriousness in chemistry lab — Favorite college event: senior research in chemistry.



ANDREW C. MACAULAY

Dorchester, Mass.

Chemistry

“Mae” — A.C.S. — Hobbies: golf, swimming, softball — Would like to be Lord of Holyrood Palace, Scotland — Outstanding characteristic: anglophile, socialist advocate — Favorite college event: celebration of ending finals, April, 1952.



ROBERT J. McCARTHY

Newtonville, Mass.

English-Journalism

“Bob” — Univ. of Tampa.



ANTHONY F. MERCURIO

Medford, Mass.

Chemistry

“Merc” — Tufts, Boston College — Husky Key 3 — A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1944-45 — Huskies: woodworking, photography — Probable occupation: research — Outstanding characteristics: attitude toward other students — Favorite college event: class dance.



DONALD W. MISCH

Brighton, Mass.

Biology

“Don” — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: tennis, golf, chess — Would rather vegetate — Favorite college event: graduation.



ROBERT E. MORSE

Marblehead, Mass.

Modern Languages

Dean’s List 2, 3, 4 — Modern Language Club 1, 2, 3, President 4, 5 — Huskies: studies, exams — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be Lord Chesterfield — Outstanding characteristic: confused look — Favorite college event: coffee parties at the “Y.”



JOHN R. MULKERN
West Roxbury, Mass.
History-Government



PATRICK D. MURPHY

London, England
English-Journalism

"Pat" — Engaged — *Phi Beta Alpha* — Yacht Club 1 — I.R.C. 1 — Modern Language Club 3 — Silver Masque 3 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 — *News* 1, 2 — Re-write Editor 3, Feature Editor 4, Managing Editor 5 — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Treasurer 1 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobbies: writing, reading — Probable occupation: journalism — Outstanding characteristic: being a representative at West Point Academy for the I.R.C.



HUNTLEY NICHOLAS

Boston, Mass.
Sociology

"Nick" — Married — One son — Chapel Choir 5 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1943-44 — Hobbies: woodworking, reading, tropical fish — Probable occupation: social work — Would rather live on the Isle of Capri — Outstanding characteristics: Johnny come lately — Favorite college event: Brandeis football game, '52.



JAMES L. O'KEEFE

Lynn, Mass.
History-Government

"Jim" — Dean's List 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: golf — Probable occupation: professional golfer — Would rather spend summers on Nahant Beach — Favorite college event: parties.



RITA A. PALERMO

Boston, Mass.
Sociology

"Rudy" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Art Club 3, 4 — Modern Language Club 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: oil painting, golfing, fishing, arguing — Probable occupation: government work — Would rather live, fish, and travel on his own small yacht — Outstanding characteristics: talker, unusual ties — Favorite college event: party after last exam.



GENO L. NERI
Cambridge, Mass.
English-Journalism



CARL W. NUSSL
West Roxbury, Mass.
English

Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-48 — Hobbies: hunting, skiing, swimming — Probable occupation: lawyer — Would rather spend money — Favorite college event: weekends.



RUDOLPH X. OLIVERI
Framingham, Mass.
Sociology

"Rudy" — Married — One daughter — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Art Club 3, 4 — Modern Language Club 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: oil painting, golfing, fishing, arguing — Probable occupation: government work — Would rather live, fish, and travel on his own small yacht — Outstanding characteristics: talker, unusual ties — Favorite college event: party after last exam.



FRANK PANNESSI
East Boston, Mass.
Physics

"Pete" — Married — Three children — Service Record: U.S.A.F., 1943-46 — Hobbies: radio — Probable occupation: electronics — Would rather be a space traveler — Outstanding characteristic: always late for classes.

RICHARD PARKE, JR.

Taunton, Mass.

Biology

"Buster" — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Chess Club 3 — Hobbies: sailing, swimming — Would like to spend all his summers on Cape Cod — Outstanding characteristic: taking make-up exams.

**GERALD S. PARKER***Winthrop, Mass.
Biology-Chemistry*

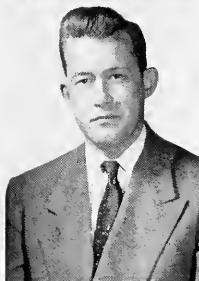
Texas University — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-8 — Probable occupation: public health.

RICHARD A. PEAK*Somerville, Mass.
Chemistry*

"Dick" — Married — Dean's List 3 — Camera Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — *News* 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S., Vice-Pres. 5 — Service Record: U.S.A.A.F., 1945-46 — Hobbies: photography, stamps — Probable occupation: organic research — Would rather be a millionaire world traveler.

**WILLIAM R. PEARSON***New Bedford, Mass.
Chemistry*

"Bill" — New Bedford Textile Institute — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 — Radio Club 1 — Service Record: U.S.N.A.F., 1942-46 — Probable occupation: metallurgy.

**DONALD L. PERKINS***W. Bridgewater, Mass.
Sociology*

"Broadway" — Boston University — Art Club 4 — Modern Language Club 2, 3 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-46 — Hobbies: stamp collecting — Probable occupation: foreign service — Would rather be a world traveler — Favorite college event: N.U. Night at the Pops.

**DOROTHY M. PITULA***Elizabeth, N. J.
Premedical*

"Pitt" — *Omega Sigma* — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Biology Club 1, Vice-Pres. 2, Treasurer 3, President 4 — Husky Highlights 2, 3, 4 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — The Academy — Probable occupation: medical school — Would rather fly to the moon.

**NATHAN PURPEL***Brookline, Mass.
Sociology*

"Nate" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — The Academy — Hobby: music — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather be a bull fighter — Outstanding characteristic: cutting classes.

**LEON RAND***Winthrop, Mass.
Chemistry*

"Lee" — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1 — Hobbies: music, books — Probable occupation: chemistry — Would rather see the world — Favorite college event: being a senior.

EDMUND F. RE
Gloucester, Mass.
Biology

"Eddie" — Engaged — Georgetown Univ. — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47 — Hobby: coin collection — Probable occupation: biology — Would rather be a beachcomber — Favorite college event: get-together with the boys.



JOHN T. REINOLD

Medford, Mass.
Economics

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: sports, reading — Probable occupation: sales — Would rather travel — Outstanding characteristic: coffee drinker — Favorite college event: coffee table at the "Y."



ROYDEN C. RICHARDSON
Arlington, Mass.
Sociology

"Roy" — Square Dance Club, Vice-Pres. 1, President 2, 3, 4 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Who's Who at N.U. — Hobby: camping — Probable occupation: professional group worker — Favorite college event: lunch hour in the Student Union office.



RICHARD H. ROBICHAUD

Boston, Mass.
Physics

"Dick" — Cross Country 2, 3 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 4 — Hobbies: wildlife, dancing — Probable occupation: electronic development — Would rather follow the winds all over the world — Favorite college event: Junior Prom.



RONNA M. ROSENFIELD
Brookline, Mass.
Sociology

Omega Sigma — Dean's List 4 — Husky Key 2 — Hobbies: golf — Probable occupation: personnel work — Favorite college event: when class is over.



ROGER R. ROY

Salem, Mass.
Chemistry

Engaged — A.C.S. President 5 — Class Cabinet 5 — Hobbies: woodworking, oil painting, glass etching — Probable occupation: chemical research.



EDWIN J. SALZMAN
Brighton, Mass.
English-Journalism

"Buddy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — The Academy 4, President 5 — *Neus* 1, 2, 3, Sports Rewrite Editor 4, Sports Editor 5 — Condit Award 5 — *Who's Who in American Colleges* — Hobbies: sports, politics — Probable occupation: journalism — Would rather own a minor league ball club with Blume.



EDWIN G. SANFORD

Belmont, Mass.
History-Government

Dean's List 4 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Hobbies: historical research, reading — Probable occupation: history-government — Would rather see the Coronation in June.



SHELDON H. SARNEVITZ
Revere, Mass.
Mathematics

"Shelly" — I.R.C. 3, 4, 5 — Math Club 3, 4, 5 — Modern Language Club 3, 4 — *Neus* 1, Rewrite Editor 2, 3, Feature Editor 4 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Hobby: art — Probable occupation: teaching.



STANLEY SEGALL

Brookline, Mass.
Chemistry

"Stan" — *Kappa Zeta Phi*, Secretary — Dean's List 3 — Silver Masque 2, 3 — A.C.S. 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — Hobbies: chess — Probable occupation: food chemist — Outstanding characteristic: receding hairline — Favorite college event: draft deferment.



**JOAN M. SHEEHAN***Revere, Mass.**Sociology*

“Joanie” — *Omega Sigma* 1, Cabinet 2, Vice-Pres. 3, President 4, 5 — Dean’s List 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 4, 5 — Husky Highlighters 4, Chairman 5 — Husky Key 1, 2 — Silver Masque 1, 2 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 — *Cauldron* 4, Photo Editor 5 — Student Council 5 — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League, Captain 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4, 5 — Junior Prom Co-Chairman — Senior Week Comm. Secretary — *Who’s Who in American Colleges* — Hobbies: knitting, bowling — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather run the M.T.A. — Favorite college event: meeting Johnny.

**GLADYS SISSON***Boston, Mass.**Sociology*

“Glad” — Married — Brooklyn College — *Omega Sigma* — Psych Society 2, 3 — Square Dance Club 2, 3 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — Hobbies: singing, dancing, cooking — Probable occupation: social worker — Would rather be a metropolitan opera star.

**ROBERT S. SMITH***Worcester, Mass.**English-Journalism*

Freshman Honor List — Dean’s List 2, 3, 4, 5 — *News* 4, 5 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 — The Academy.

**STANLEY SOLOMON***Revere, Mass.**Chemistry*

“Stan” — *Sigma Kappa Psi* — Chess Club 1 — A.C.S. — Hobbies: records, sports — Probable occupation: organic chemist — Outstanding characteristic: brilliant and modest? — Favorite college event: U. Mass. football game, 1953.

**HENRY J. STONIE-DAVIDONIS***Lawrence, Mass.**Sociology*

“Stonie” — Utica College — Freshman Honor List — Choral Society 1, 2 — *News* 2, 3, 4, Librarian 5 — Hobby: magic — Probable occupation: ministry — Would rather return prohibition — Favorite college event: time spent in the *News* office.

**LEONARD F. SWANSON***Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Psychology*

“Len” — Hobbies: Boy Scouts — Probable occupation: teaching — Would rather remain a student — Outstanding characteristic: being in a hurry — Favorite college event: field trips in connection with Social Psychology class.

**ARAM TARPINIAN***Milford, Mass.**Chemistry*

“Tarp” — A.C.S. — Probable occupation: chemist — Would rather be a South Sea beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing cigarettes — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

**JOHN TSIAKOS***Somerville, Mass.**History-Government*

“Lefty” — Basketball 1, 3 — Hobbies: sports, checkers — Would like to just drift — Outstanding characteristics: professional house guest — Favorite college event: draft deferment 1951, 52.



THOMAS R. TUTTLE
Weymouth, Mass.
Chemistry

"Tom" — M.I.T. — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 2 — The Academy — Hobbies: gymnastics — Probable occupation: chemist — Would rather be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristic: brains — Favorite college event: graduation.



AUGUSTUS J. VACARO

Somerville, Mass.

English-Journalism

"Gus" — Baseball 1, 3 — *News* 3, 4, Sports Rewrite Editor 5 — Hobbies: hunting, archery, bowling — Probable occupation: journalism — Would rather be a South Sea traveler — Outstanding characteristic: never without a cigarette — Favorite college event: working on the *News*.



THOMAS H. VEALE, JR.
Holbrook, Mass.

Psychology

"Doc" — Engaged — M.I.T. — Dean's List — Modern Language Club 4 — Psych Society 4 — Radio Club 4 — Service Record: U.S. Navy, 1945-47 — Hobbies: writing, reading — Probable occupation: writer — Would rather sail around the world in a schooner — Outstanding characteristic: mind reader — Favorite college event: summer session class movies.



PAUL WEIR

Westwood, Mass.

Mathematics

Math Club 4, 5 — *News*, Office Manager 4, 5 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: statistician — Would rather retire and travel.



GERALD P. WEISS
Dorchester, Mass.

Physics

"Gerry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 1, 2, 4 — Math Club 4, 5 — *News* 3, Photo Editor 4, 5 — The Academy 4, 5 — Hobby: photography — Probable occupation: physics research.



MADISON B. WHITTIER

Weymouth, Mass.

Chemistry

"Mac" — Hobbies: working on cars, chess, boats — Probable occupation: chemist — Would rather go to the South Sea on a 60 foot yacht — Outstanding characteristic: borrowing everything — Favorite college event: graduation.



JAMES A. WILSON

Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Biology

"Jim" — Biology Club 4, 5 — Probable occupation: biological research — Would rather eat, drink, and be merry — Favorite college event: graduation.



ROBERT W. BILLINGHAM*Jamaica Plain, Mass.**Economics*

"Bob" — Biology Club 3 — Camera Club 4 — Psych Society 3 — Class Cabinet 5 — Hobbies: photography, radio — Probable occupation: production manager — Would rather be a stunt photographer — Outstanding characteristic: repairing a motorcycle — Favorite college events: Camera Club outings.

WILLIAM J. BLACKSTOCK*Lowell, Mass.**Physics*

Married — University of Mass., Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston University — Service Record: U.S. Naval Reserve, 1944-46.

OTTO M. CONTARDI, JR.*Boston, Mass.**English-Journalism*

"Ott" — Kansas State, Monterey Peninsula College — *Phi Beta Alpha* — *News* 4 — Hobbies: sports, book collector — Probable occupation: U.S. Army — Would rather burn down a certain nearby school — Outstanding characteristic: cutting classes — Favorite college event: draft deferment.

EDWARD J. CULLINANE*Dorchester, Mass.**History-Government*

"Eddie" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Art Club 4 — I.R.C. 3, 4 — Modern Language Club 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1944-46 — Hobbies: book collecting, music — Probable occupation: rare book and publishing business — Would rather travel in Europe — Outstanding characteristic: tardiness.

ZAVEN DerHAGOPIAN*Melrose, Mass.**Premedical*

Biarritz American University — Freshman Honor List — Biology Club 1, 2 — Modern Language Club 3, 4 — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1942-46 — Hobbies: biology, photography — Would like to be a world traveler — Outstanding characteristics: argumentative, "little tyrant" — Favorite college event: lunch time.

ROBERT P. HASENFUSS*Dedham, Mass.**Economics*

Service Record: U.S. Army, 1945-46 — Hobbies: sports — Probable occupation: production control — Would rather aid Joe DiMaggio in his off-the-field baseball instructions — Outstanding characteristic: school spirit — Favorite college event: convocations.

DEMETRIOS KYRIACOU*Boston, Mass.**Chemistry*

A.C.S. — Service Record: U.S. Army, 1946-47.

VIRGINIA T. M. MIECZNIKOWSKA*Dorchester, Mass.**Psychology*

"Ginny" — University of Bridgeport — *Omega Sigma* — Club 4 — Biology Club 3, 4 — Chess Club 5 — Psych Soc 3, 4, 5 — Hobbies: piano, ballet — Probable occupation: psychologist — Would rather be a very rich beachcomber — Outstanding characteristic: absent-minded — Favorite college event: playing bridge in the Y.

JOSEPH D. NANGLE*Danvers, Mass.**English-Journalism*

"Joe" — Chess Club 2 — *News* 4 — Service Record: U.S. A. 1946-47 — Hobbies: hunting, gun collecting — Probable occupation: journalism — Would rather live a hermit's life in a remote section, writing and hunting — Outstanding characteristic: an observer — Favorite college event: first five weeks each term.

UGO C. NIGHELLI*Somerville, Mass.**Mathematics*

Married — Three daughters — Service Record: U.S. N. 1943-46 — Hobbies: gas, natural and mixed — Probable occupation: gas industry — Outstanding characteristic: all fouled

BENJAMIN D. ROITER*Lynn, Mass.**Chemistry*

"Ben" — A.C.S. — Would like to be a world traveler — Favorite college event: graduation.

JOHN WILLS, JR.*Melrose, Mass.**Economics*

"Knuck" — Grinnell College — Hobby: dodging the draft — Probable occupation: building materials sales — Would rather be Aly Khan — Outstanding characteristic: term papers always ready on time — Favorite college event: Library dedications.



First row: Lighter, Arnold, Kennedy, Palermo, Dempsey, Cohen, Lovit. **Second row:** Godbout, Hrubi, Lynch, Neri, Minnahan, Cash, Olechnowicz, Lyons, Kelley. **Third row:** Goldstein, Shearer, Bell, Anton, Arvidson, Alleva, Milligan. **Not shown:** Robert LeDonne.

WHO'S WHO

FOR many years now, the Northeastern Student Council has been naming students in both divisions to appear in the yearly editions of *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*. These selections have been based on many things, including popularity, academic standing, and participation in extra-curricula activities.

In most respects, these selections have been satisfactory, but it occurred to the Council this past year that there were many other students that were enrolled in the University who, although they never

quite made the national honor group, deserved some sort of recognition because of their many campus activities.

So *Who's Who at N. U.* was established. This group included — and will include in the future — those students who have been named to *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*. But it also includes up to fifty other NUers in both divisions who rate recognition. These are chosen principally on the basis of their participation in extra-curricula activities.

First row: Salzman, Blume, Lerner, Dow, Prof. Kitchin, Isenberg, Hannon, Sheehan, Meliones. **Second row:** Gerstner, Skelley, Wilde, Ripley, Murphy, Leahy, Cossaboom, Masterton, Thornton. **Third row:** Altshuler, Ramsdell, Groppi, Temsky, Bouchard, Mulkern, Lowe, Effgen, Sykes.





Dean White, Prof. Schlagenhauf, Dr. Ell, Dr. Churchill, Dean Everett.

Executive Committee

One of the main units in the Northeastern Day Colleges is the Executive Committee. It consists of the Dean of Students as chairman, the Deans of the Colleges, the Registrar, Director of Co-operative Work and a Student Activities Department representative. The Committee advises students, handles disciplinary cases and acts on petitions. Normally about 1100 petitions and cases pass through its hands in a year.

UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION



Seated, Left to right: Miss White, Prof. Fennell, Mr. Stevenson, Mr. Lang, Standing, left to right: Prof. Henderson, Dean Hamilton, Dean Alexander, Dean Lake, Prof. Morris.

General Administration

With the General Administration at the helm, Northeastern's assets have doubled in the last five years and now total more than twelve million dollars. In 1937 Richards Hall was completed and since then, Science Hall, the Student Center Building and the Library were added to the Huntington Avenue campus. The new Physical Education Center under construction is expected to be complete by March 1954. Northeastern University is well on its way toward becoming one of the nation's leading educational centers, thanks to the industrious efforts of the General Administration.



PROF. OBERG

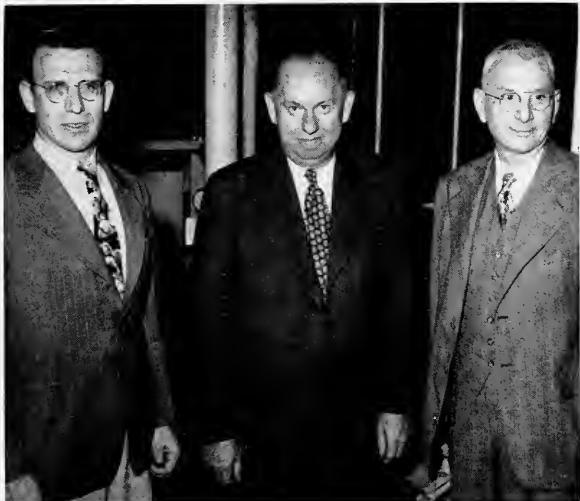
An N.U. alumnus, Professor Rudolph O. Oberg heads the Alumni Relations, which provides valuable services to Northeastern graduates. This office remains the connecting link between graduates and the University.

DR. GARLAND

A wealth of experience in the field of education and human relations was brought to the University in November of 1952, when Dr. Gilbert C. Garland joined the Northeastern staff as Day College Director of Admissions.



ENGINEERING

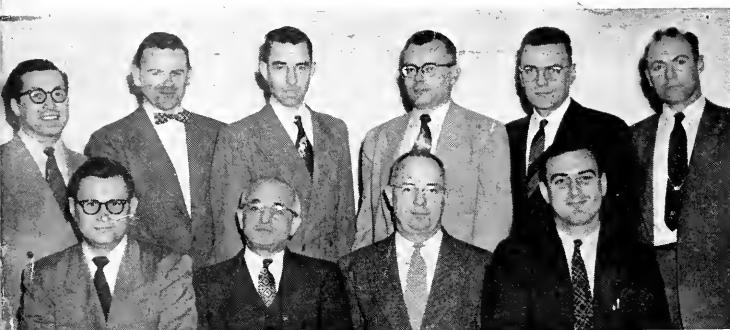


Left to right: Prof. Hensel, Prof. Baker, Prof. Morgan.

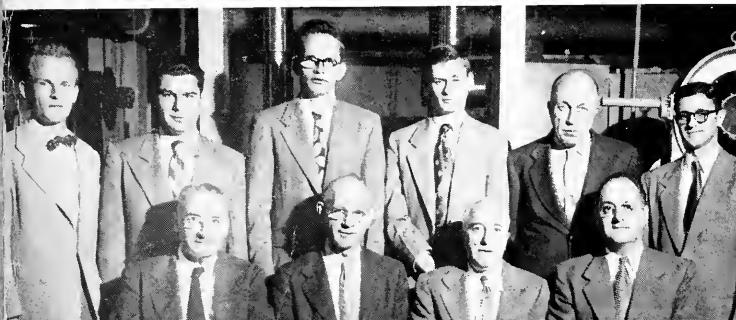
CIVIL ENGINEERING—Civil Engineering is as old as civilization itself and, until recent times, it embraced all phases of engineering except those of a military character. Today its major branches include topographical, municipal, railroad, highway, structural, hydraulic and sanitary engineering. It covers land surveying, the building of railroads, soil mechanics, harbors, docks, and similar structures, the construction of flood control projects, bridges, buildings, walls, foundations, and all fixed structures.



Seated, left to right: Prof. Baird, Prof. Gramstorff. Standing, left to right: Prof. Hankinson, Mr. Lenney, Prof. Spencer.



Seated, left to right: Mr. Mackey, Prof. Spear, Prof. McCallister, Prof. Cook.
Standing, left to right: Mr. Carrabes, Mr. Owens, Mr. Giveen, Prof. Wallace, Prof. Kennedy, Prof. Dean.



Seated, left to right: Prof. Zeller, Prof. Ferretti, Prof. Stearns, Prof. Brown.
Standing, left to right: Prof. Foster, Mr. Long, Mr. Blanchard, Mr. Miles, Prof. Whittaker, Mr. Daborah.



Left to right: Mr. Baird, Prof. Johnson, Prof. Ahonen, Prof. Wallace, Prof. LaCount, Miss Cobbs, Prof. Welch, Mr. McCarren, Prof. Coolidge, Mr. Badger.

MATHEMATICS — A recent bulletin of the United States Department of Labor lists the following occupational titles in fields other than teaching for those who have majored in mathematics: Actuarial statistician, actuary, computer, mathematical aide, mathematical assistant, mathematician, statistical clerk, and statistician. Opportunities for such positions are to be found in governmental service, insurance companies, and industry.

MECHANICAL — The field of mechanical engineering is concerned with the harnessing of power resources by means of machinery to perform useful work. The mechanical engineer is concerned with the mechanics of motion or kinetics. And because moving parts require constant care and adjusting, the mechanical engineer has the task not only of designing and installing complicated machinery but also of operating it efficiently after it has been installed.

PHYSICS — As a result of the rapid developments in physics in recent years, there are increasing opportunities in applied physics on technical staffs, as well as in the research laboratories of the electrical, electronics, and optical industries. Positions are also open in many governmental research agencies. Graduate study is necessary for those who plan on research in pure physics.

In Closing . . .

Last July in the smoke-filled *Cauldron* office the 1953 Board of Editors met to decide what type of annual would be produced this year.

Though usually no two editors can agree on the content of a new yearbook, we all agreed on one thing; this year's book would be entirely different from any yearbook ever before produced at N.U.

We have tried not only to give you pictures of your college and the events you took part in as undergraduates, but have tried to present a cross-section of college life at N.U.

Thus you now have before you the fruits of our labor. Everything in this book is completely new, different and, original.

The editors hope you like our new *Cauldron*, which in its finished form no longer belongs to us alone as it did during its production, but now belongs to every senior in the class.

We give the book to you, and with it go our best wishes for successful careers in your chosen fields. Good luck to you all.

And Thanks . . .

Many people have aided in producing the *Cauldron*. We want to send thanks to the Student Activities office, to Prof. Parsons, Prof. Kitchin, Dot Peppard and Ros Coan — to Prof. Blackman for the loan of his priceless stage shot of the Silver Masque in action — to Mr. Speers, Prof. Schlagenhauf, and Prof. Oberg for throwing open to us their voluminous files of pictures — to the Vantine Studio for their very fine photographic work, which played such a large part in making the book a success — to Emil Bazzi of the Warren Press, our publisher; our debt to him can never be expressed with mere thanks — to our tenants next door, the *News* — to Paul Doherty and the maintenance staff of the university for their co-operation with the night shots — to Harry Greene, Gerry Weiss, Gerry DuBois and the other boys in the room across the hall and down at the end of the corridor for their fine photographic work and help in getting us those last desperate pictures — to the faculty and administration for understanding and assisting — and to those few seniors who gave their time and effort in the sponsor contest and helped in our hour of need go our undying thanks.

ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Amory Foundry	186	Luther Witham, Inc.	185
B. L. Makepeace	186	N. U. Officers and Faculty	180
Boston and Maine	184	N. U. News	180
Fraternities	178	N. U. Undergraduates	181
Gainsboro Pharmacy (Inc.)	182	Ramona Restaurant	182
Harry R. Feldman	186	Raytheon Manufacturing Co.	184
Hotel Statler	182	Symphony Flower Shop, Inc.	180
H. P. Hood and Sons	182	The Sheraton Plaza	184
James F. Hannon	186	The Robbins Company	185
John A. Volpe	183	Walter E. Guthrie and Son	185
J. P. O'Connell	182	Warren Kay Valentine Studio	188
Leo Hirsch, Inc.	180	Warren Press	187

FRIENDS AND SPONSORS OF THE 1953 CAULDRON

MR. ONNIE A. BROMSON
20 Kilby Street
Boston, Mass.

STOCKWELL'S DAIRY, INC.
Hill Road
Sutton, Mass.

MR. AND MRS. JACK LIGHTER
11 Hazelwood Street
Roxbury, Mass.

THE UPTOWN GARAGE
10 Gainsboro Street
Boston, Mass.

MR. AND MRS. JAMES C. MOORE
South Main Street
Andover, Mass.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE L. ZIEGLER
55 Fairechild Drive
Eggertsville New York

NEWTON CENTER WINE SHOP
757 Beacon Street
Newton Center, Mass.

COMPLIMENTS OF A FRIEND

COMPLIMENTS OF THE INTERFRATERNITY



Alpha Kappa Sigma



Beta Gamma Epsilon



Gamma Phi Kappa



Kappa Zeta Phi



THE FRATERNITIES ARE GRATEFUL
MAKE THIS ISSUE THE LARGEST

TY COUNCIL



Nu Epsilon Zeta



Phi Beta Alpha



Phi Gamma Pi



Sigma Kappa Psi

Sigma Kappa Phi

R THE OPPORTUNITY TO HELP
N NORTHEASTERN'S HISTORY

The Officers and Faculty of . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

extend to the class of 1953, congratulations and wishes each member much happiness and may each life be a record of success.

THE
NORTHEASTERN
NEWS

extends its

Heartiest Congratulations

and Best Wishes

to the

CLASS OF 1953

We have moved from 240 to 248 Huntington Avenue — Larger quarters where we will be able to serve you in a better way.

*Specializing in
FLOWER ARRANGEMENTS . . .
FOR THE UNDERGRADUATE*

SYMPHONY FLOWER SHOP, INC.
248 Huntington Ave. Boston 15, Mass.

Tel. KE 6-2076 - 2077

"Flowers Telegraphed to all parts of the World"

Compliments of

LEO HIRSCH, INC.

Quality Clothiers

250 Huntington Avenue

Boston

Massachusetts

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1954

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1955

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1956

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1957

H O T E L S T A T L E R

Compliments

of

J. P. O'CONNELL CO.

110 Forsyth Street

Boston

Massachusetts

BOSTON

Home of the Beautiful

Terrace Room

Cafe Rouge

Veranda

DINNER and SUPPER DANCING

NAME BANDS

D. B. Stanbro, General Manager

OPEN from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M.

PIZZA

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE
MEMBERS OF THE
GRADUATING CLASS OF
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

RAMONA RESTAURANT

ITALIAN — AMERICAN FOODS

DINNERS SERVED FROM 11 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

158 Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass.

FROM
H. P. HOOD & SONS
Quality Dairy Products

SINCE 1846

THE GAINSBORO PHARMACY, INC.

"THE REXALL STORE"

Student Supplies — P. & E. Slide Rules
Drugs — Prescriptions — Cosmetics
Cameras & Supplies — Luncheonette
Tobacco

291 Huntington Ave.

Tel. KE 6-1525

"AIR CONDITIONED"



JOHN A. VOLPE
CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

54 EASTERN AVE.

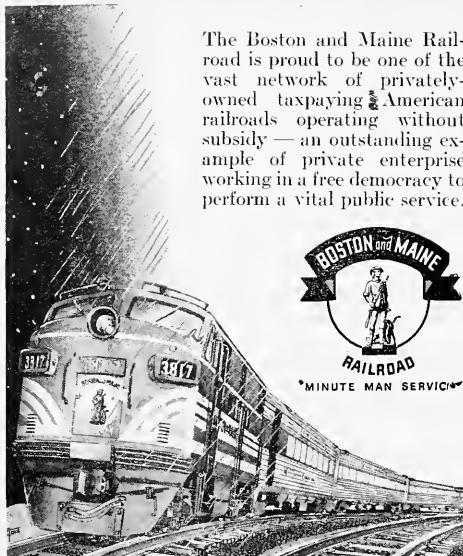
∴

MALDEN

Builders



The Boston and Maine Railroad is proud to be one of the vast network of privately-owned taxpaying American railroads operating without subsidy — an outstanding example of private enterprise working in a free democracy to perform a vital public service.



BOSTON and MAINE RAILROAD



Research

THE TOOL THAT SHAPES TOMORROW

What is the greatest achievement of modern man? To annihilate distance . . . to split the atom . . . to harness nature to do his bidding?

These are only the spectacular end results — man's basic achievement is that he has learned to use his mind in a new way . . . to implement and guide his thinking by rigorous, disinterested scientific method. Through three centuries he has fashioned and whetted the tool of scientific method until it is sharp enough to hew out a better world for tomorrow.

Using this tool, Raytheon scientists are laying open the unknown areas of electronics, revealing new applications for national defense and better living.

SHERATION PLAZA

COPLEY SQUARE

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

for your

Junior Prom,

May 23, 1953

George Gorman
Sales Manager

Don't forget

to visit the

Merry go Round

Lloyd Carswell
General Manager



Electron tubes —
the results of cease-
less research.

Automatic
digital
computer.

Forty-foot antenna
of harbor surveil-
lance radar.



RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING COMPANY
WALTHAM • NEWTON, MASS.

Excellence in Electronics

THE ROBBINS CO.

Attleboro, Massachusetts

*Exclusive Manufacturers of
The Senior Ring
of Northeastern University*

The Only Official Ring Since 1936

Obtainable Only At

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE

Compliments of

A FRIEND

"Good Food for over 25 years"

LUTHER WITHAM, INC.

Caterers

441 Chatham Street

Lynn, Massachusetts

WALTER E. GUTHRIE & SON

Printing

470 ATLANTIC AVE. BOSTON

Hancock 6-3782

ON THE LEVEL



At B. L. MAKEPEACE you'll find the most complete stock of quality engineering instruments in New England . . . famous Keuffel & Esser levels, transits, tapes, drafting instruments . . . in fact, *everything* for the engineer, draftsman and artist.

SPECIALISTS IN

● BLUEPRINTS ● PHOTOSTATS ● PLAN REPRODUCTIONS

The way you want them . . . when you want them!

CALL
COpley
7-2700

INSTRUMENT REPAIR DEPARTMENT

Completely equipped and staffed with skilled craftsmen to give you prompt, efficient service in repairing and rebuilding engineering instruments of all kinds.

New England's Largest Distributors of Drawing Materials, Art, Engineering and Architectural Supplies



B. L. MAKEPEACE Inc.

1266 BOYLSTON STREET • BOSTON

AMORY
FOUNDRY
COMPANY

Specializing in

ALUMINUM CASTINGS

380 AMORY STREET, JAMAICA PLAIN

HAROLD M. TWOMBLY

HARRY R. FELDMAN

CIVIL ENGINEER

**ENGINEERING AND SURVEY SERVICE
FOR
MUNICIPALITIES**

Consulting Engineers — Architects

Contractors — Appraisers

27 School St., Boston, Mass.

Compliments of

JAMES F. HANNON

General Contractor

Milton

Mass.

for designed publications



bringing you the complete coordination of all the factors involved in producing the finest Annual possible — tailored to meet your desires and your budget.



Warren Press

160 WARREN STREET
BOSTON 19, MASSACHUSETTS

Warren Kay Valentine Studio, Inc.

Official Photographer

for the

1953 Cauldron

132 Boylston Street

Boston, Massachusetts

